

United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification
Performance Review and Assessment of Implementation System

Fourth UNCCD reporting cycle, 2010–2011 leg
Report for Brazil

Table of contents

- Impact indicators
 - Strategic Objectives 1, 2 and 3
 - General information on impact indicators on strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3
 - Core indicator S-(1/2/3): Poverty Rate
 - Reporting on the indicator
 - Interpretation of indicator status/trend and policy implications
 - Feedback
 - Core indicator S-5: Land Cover Status
 - Reporting on land cover
 - Reporting on the indicator
 - Land Cover Type #2 — Areas de desmatamento
 - Interpretation of indicator status/trend and policy implications
 - Feedback
 - Reporting on land productivity
 - Feedback
 - Additional indicators on strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3
 - Strategic Objective 4
 - Indicator SO-4-3
 - Indicator SO-4-6
 - Indicator SO-4-7
- Performance Indicators
 - Operational Objective 1: Advocacy, awareness raising and education
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-1 for Outcome 1.1
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-3 for Outcome 1.3
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-4 for Outcome 1.3
 - Operational Objective 2: Policy framework
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-5 for Outcomes 2.1, 2.2 and 2.3
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-7 for Outcome 2.5
 - Operational Objective 3: Science, technology and knowledge
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-8 for Outcomes 3.1 and 3.2
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-9 for Outcome 3.1 and 3.2
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-10 for Outcome 3.3 and 3.4
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-11 for Outcome 3.5
 - Operational Objective 4: Capacity building
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-13 for Outcomes 4.1 and 4.2
 - Operational Objective 5: Financing and technology transfer
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-14 for Outcome 5.1
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-16 for Outcome 5.2
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-17 for Outcome 5.3
 - Performance indicator CONS-O-18 for Outcome 5.5
- Standard Financial Annex
 - Financial Commitment #1 — EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS
 - Financial Commitment #2 — QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL
 - Financial Commitment #3 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO
 - Financial Commitment #4 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO
 - Financial Commitment #5 — PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS
 - Financial Commitment #6 — LUZ PARA TODOS
 - Financial Commitment #7 — AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF
 - Financial Commitment #8 — ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR

- Financial Commitment #9 — SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA
- Financial Commitment #10 — DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA
- Financial Commitment #11 — PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS
- Financial Commitment #12 — CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS RECURSOS GENÉTICOS
- Financial Commitment #13 — ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO
- Financial Commitment #14 — INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA
- Financial Commitment #15 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL
- Financial Commitment #16 — ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO
- Financial Commitment #17 — INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS
- Financial Commitment #18 — TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO
- Financial Commitment #19 — DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER
- Financial Commitment #20 — ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO
- Financial Commitment #21 — COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO
- Financial Commitment #22 — URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS
- Financial Commitment #23 — ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO
- Financial Commitment #24 — PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO
- Financial Commitment #25 — SANEAMENTO RURAL
- Financial Commitment #26 — REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL
- Financial Commitment #27 — CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS
- Financial Commitment #28 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS
- Financial Commitment #29 — BRASIL QUILOMBOLA
- Financial Commitment #30 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO
- Financial Commitment #31 — Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE
- Financial Commitment #32 — Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)
- Financial Commitment #33 — Projeto de Pesquisa: Avaliação e monitoramento participativos da desertificação no Semi-Árido Pernambucano.
- Financial Commitment #34 — Uso e cobertura das terras do Estado de Pernambuco
- Financial Commitment #35 — Projeto de recuperação da microbacia hidrográfica do rio cobra
- Programme and Project Sheets
 - Programme/Project #1 — EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS
 - Programme/Project #2 — QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL
 - Programme/Project #3 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO
 - Programme/Project #4 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO
 - Programme/Project #5 — PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS
 - Programme/Project #6 — LUZ PARA TODOS
 - Programme/Project #7 — AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF
 - Programme/Project #8 — ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR
 - Programme/Project #9 — SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA
 - Programme/Project #10 — DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA
 - Programme/Project #11 — PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS
 - Programme/Project #12 — CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS

RECURSOS GENÉTICOS

- Programme/Project #13 — ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO
- Programme/Project #14 — INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA
- Programme/Project #15 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL
- Programme/Project #16 — ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO
- Programme/Project #17 — INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS
- Programme/Project #18 — TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO
- Programme/Project #19 — DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER
- Programme/Project #20 — ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO
- Programme/Project #21 — COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO
- Programme/Project #22 — URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS
- Programme/Project #23 — ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO
- Programme/Project #24 — PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO
- Programme/Project #25 — SANEAMENTO RURAL
- Programme/Project #26 — REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL
- Programme/Project #27 — CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS
- Programme/Project #28 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS
- Programme/Project #29 — BRASIL QUILOMBOLA
- Programme/Project #30 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO
- Programme/Project #31 — Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE
- Programme/Project #32 — Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)
- Programme/Project #33 — Programa Semiarido Potiguar - PSP
- Programme/Project #34 — Programa Estadual de Combate à Desertificação e Mitigação dos Efeitos da Seca - PAE
- Additional Information
 - Reporting process-related issues
 - Accommodation of specific requests within COP decisions
 - Reporting on the implementation of NAP
 - Human resources
 - Financial resources
 - Any other country-specific issues
- Submission form

General information section

GENERAL INFORMATION ON THE REPORTING ENTITY	
Reporting country	Brazil
Name and surname of the person submitting the report	Francisco Carneiro Barreto Campello
Affiliation and contact details	desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com

Affected Country Parties

Impact indicators

Strategic Objectives 1, 2 and 3

Following [decision 17/COP.9](#), affected country Parties are requested to report on two mandatory impact indicators (i.e.: proportion of population living below the poverty line and land cover status), through the associated metrics identified during the iterative process for the refinement of the set of impact indicators (i.e.: poverty rate, land cover and land productivity).

Affected country Parties might also decide to report on the remaining nine impact indicators provisionally accepted by the COP (see [decision 17/COP.9](#)) but considered optional for inclusion in reports.

Alternative indicators considered more suitable than the provisionally accepted indicators may also be reported on. The condition for reporting on alternative indicators is that these fit into the underlying logic of measuring progress against strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3 of the Strategy.

Reporting is guided by means of templates, one for each of the two mandatory indicators, plus one generic reporting template for the remaining nine impact indicators and alternative indicators. Detailed reporting guidelines are available for the two mandatory impact indicators.

General information on impact indicators on strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3

Definition of affected areas

Does your National Action Programme (NAP) identify areas of the country which are affected by Desertification, Land Degradation and Drought (DLDD)?

Yes

If no, does any other national planning document identify areas of the country which are affected by DLDD?

No answer required.

Please specify the national document that identifies areas affected by DLDD in your country.

No answer required.

Please specify which areas of the country are considered as affected by DLDD (e.g. name of relevant provinces, states and districts):

Ocho (8) de los Estados de la Region nordeste del País (Bahia, Sergipe, Alagoas, Pernambuco, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba, Ceará, Piauí) con 70% de sus territorios. El Estado de Maranhão, en una pequeña parte. Además áreas al norte de los Estados de Minas Gerais y Espírito Santo

Please specify the estimated total number of square kilometres of the national territory occupied by areas affected by DLDD:

1338076 km²

Please specify the percentage of the national land area occupied by areas affected by DLDD:

16 %

Please specify the definition used to identify areas affected by DLDD in your country:

Áreas que presenten índices de aridez* entre los 0,20 e 0,65.

En Brasil, para efectos del alcance de la Convención solamente nos centramos en trabajar con la totalidad de las áreas cubiertas por dos climas, Semiarido y Subhúmedo-Seco, además de también trabajar áreas en los bordes de esos dos climas que hayan sido afectadas por sequías.

* Índice de Aridez: Thornthwaite, 1941. Índice que se obtiene por la razón entre la precipitación y la evapotranspiración potencial. Adaptado para la realidad brasileña por Brito, 2000.

Please specify what methods were used to identify areas affected by DLDD in your country:

Calculo del índice de aridez, adaptado a la realidad brasileña (Brito, 2000).

If available, please provide the geographic datasets which show the areas affected by DLDD.

Ideally, the data should be provided as a shapefile or raster (Geotiff) format with geographic coordinates on the WGS84 datum (The file should have a maximum size of 25MB). If the raw data are not available please provide a map showing the extent of areas affected by DLDD. Ideally, the map should have a scale of less than 1:250,000 and be provided in a Tiff format (The file should have a maximum size of 25MB). To facilitate understanding of the map provided, please explain clearly what can be seen in the map (resolution of map, year of the map, land cover classes and corresponding colours, borders etc)

Attachments:

- [ASD_Brasil.zip](#), 258.54 kB

Definition of rural areas

Does any national planning document define rural areas in your country?

Yes

Please specify the national document that defines rural areas in your country.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e estatística - IBGE	2011	Censo 2010	Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e estatística - IBGE	http://www.censo2010.ibge.gov.br/resultados_do_censo2010.php

Please state the national definition of rural areas in your country:

Area Rural: Area municipal cualquiera que sea externa a un perimetro urbano.

Human population estimates

Please state estimates of the human population living in the national area of your country, in rural areas of your country and areas affected by DLDD in your country.

Include details on the methodology used to establish these estimates.

Year	Number of people living in the national area	Number of people living in rural areas	Number of people living in affected areas	Method used	Was every region (or equivalent sub-national unit) of your country covered in the assessment?	Please state the approximate proportion of the national human population surveyed during the assessment
2000	169799170	31947618	11971191	Nationwide census	No	100%
2001	170799170	31947618	11771191	Expert opinion	No	---
2002	172799170	31947618	11671191	Expert opinion	No	---
2003	174799170	31947618	11571191	Expert opinion	No	---
2004	177799170	31947618	10261242	Expert opinion	No	---

Year	Number of people living in the national area	Number of people living in rural areas	Number of people living in affected areas	Method used	Was every region (or equivalent sub-national unit) of your country covered in the assessment?	Please state the approximate proportion of the national human population surveyed during the assessment
2005	179799170	30194761	9561242	Expert opinion	No	---
2006	182799170	30194761	9561242	Expert opinion	No	---
2007	184799170	30194761	9061242	Expert opinion	No	---
2008	186799170	30194761	9061242	Expert opinion	No	---
2009	188799170	30194761	8795200	Expert opinion	No	---
2010	190732694	29852986	8595200	Nationwide census	No	100%
2011	190732694	29852986	8595200	Expert opinion	No	---

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística - IBGE	2001	Censo 2000	Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística - IBGE	http://www.ibge.gov.br
Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística - IBGE	2011	Censo 2010	Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística - IBGE	http://www.ibge.gov.br
DCD/SEDR/MMA	2012	Nota Informativa Técnica	DCD/SEDR/MMA	-

Core indicator S-(1/2/3): Poverty Rate

UNCCD Strategic Objective(s) for which the indicator applies

Strategic Objective 1: To improve the living conditions of affected populations

UNCCD Core indicator S-(1/2/3)

Improvement in the livelihoods of people potentially impacted by the process of desertification/land degradation and drought

Name of the indicator

Proportion of population living below the poverty line

Metric

Poverty Rate

Purpose of the indicator

To measure and monitor changes in poverty, as a proxy for human well-being. This can be used to identify deprived livelihoods, assess the impacts of desertification and assess progress made by the Parties in combating

desertification.

Understanding of the indicator

The **poverty line** describes an absolute threshold below which people are considered to be poor. The **poverty rate** describes the percentage of the human population living below the poverty line. Ideally, Parties report the poverty rate for affected areas using the rural poverty line (poverty line specific to rural areas). In addition, the rural poverty line should be used to report the poverty rate in rural areas. In the absence of the rural poverty line, the national poverty line should be used to report the poverty rate in affected and rural areas or, if these are not available, in the country as a whole. Finally, if no poverty lines are available, the generic poverty line of US\$ 2.00/capita/day should be used to assess poverty rates.

Data needed

Size of human population, a poverty line and the number of people falling below the poverty line.

Relevant terms in the glossary

'absolute poverty', 'absolute poverty line', 'consumption', 'consumption survey', 'currency', 'data', 'data analysis', 'data source', 'desertification/land degradation and drought (DLDD)', 'ecosystem services', 'e-SMART', 'expert knowledge', 'income', 'income survey', 'indicator', 'indicator metadata', 'metric', 'national poverty line', 'national poverty rate', 'nationwide census', 'non stratified random survey' 'population census', 'poverty line', 'relative poverty' 'relative poverty lines', 'rural poverty line', 'rural poverty rate', 'stratified random sampling' 'stratified random survey'.

Reporting on the indicator

Rural poverty line

Does your country have a poverty line that is specific to rural areas (rural poverty line)?

Yes

If yes, please state the rural poverty line in your country for the most recent years and the method used to define the rural poverty line.

Please choose the method category which best represents that used in the assessment

Year	Rural poverty line (value)	Currency	Method used
2000	70	BRL	Income survey
2001	70	BRL	Income survey
2002	70	BRL	Income survey
2003	70	BRL	Income survey
2004	70	BRL	Income survey
2005	70	BRL	Income survey
2006	70	BRL	Income survey
2007	70	BRL	Income survey
2008	70	BRL	Income survey
2009	70	BRL	Income survey
2010	70	BRL	Expert opinion
2011	70	BRL	Expert opinion

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
---	---	---	---	---

If yes, please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the rural poverty line in affected areas.

Furthermore, please state the method used to assess the poverty rate in affected areas and the proportion of the population included in the assessment.

Year	Affected areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in affected areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2000	5913228	34	Expert opinion	---
2001	5913228	33	Stratified random survey	0%
2002	5455740	30	Stratified random survey	0%
2003	5951604	33	Stratified random survey	0%
2004	4893807	27	Stratified random survey	0%
2005	4623469	25	Stratified random survey	0%
2006	4267609	23	Stratified random survey	0%
2007	3718381	20	Stratified random survey	0%
2008	3337294	18	Stratified random survey	0%
2009	3176569	17	Stratified random survey	0%
2010	3176569	16	Expert opinion	---
2011	3176569	15	Expert opinion	---

If yes, please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the rural poverty line in rural areas.

Furthermore, please state the method used to assess the poverty rate in rural areas and the proportion of the population included in the assessment.

Year	Rural areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in rural areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2000	7175360	26	Expert opinion	---
2001	6975360	25	Stratified random survey	0%

Year	Rural areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in rural areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2002	6308772	23	Stratified random survey	0%
2003	6786926	25	Stratified random survey	0%
2004	6329858	20	Stratified random survey	0%
2005	5802227	18	Stratified random survey	0%
2006	5213974	17	Stratified random survey	0%
2007	4630058	15	Stratified random survey	0%
2008	4034139	13	Stratified random survey	0%
2009	3880059	13	Stratified random survey	0%
2010	3880059	12	Expert opinion	---
2011	3880059	11	Expert opinion	---

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
DCD/SEDR/MMA	2012	Nota Técnica	-	-

National poverty line

If data related to the rural poverty line was provided, please **do not** respond to this section.

If no rural poverty line is available, does your country have a national poverty line?

No answer provided.

If yes, please state the national poverty line in your country for the most recent years and the method used to define the national poverty line.

Please choose the method category which best represents that used in the assessment.

No answer required.

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

No answer required.

Please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the national poverty line in affected areas.

No answer required.

Please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the national poverty line in rural areas.

No answer required.

If neither of these is available, please state the percentage of the population living below the national poverty line in the country as a whole.

No answer required.

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

No answer required.

International poverty line

If data related to the rural poverty line or to the national poverty line was provided, please **do not** respond to this section.

If neither the rural poverty line nor the national poverty line are available, please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the international poverty line (US\$ 2.00/capita/day) in affected areas.

Year	Affected areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in affected areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2000	---	---	---	---
2001	---	---	---	---
2002	---	---	---	---
2003	---	---	---	---
2004	---	---	---	---
2005	---	---	---	---
2006	---	---	---	---
2007	---	---	---	---
2008	---	---	---	---
2009	---	---	---	---
2010	---	---	---	---
2011	---	---	---	---

If there is no national poverty line, please state the number of people and the percentage of the population living below the international poverty line (US\$ 2.00/capita/day) in rural areas.

Year	Rural areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in rural areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2000	---	---	---	---
2001	---	---	---	---
2002	---	---	---	---

Year	Rural areas			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the human population living in rural areas surveyed during the poverty assessment
2003	---	---	---	---
2004	---	---	---	---
2005	---	---	---	---
2006	---	---	---	---
2007	---	---	---	---
2008	---	---	---	---
2009	---	---	---	---
2010	---	---	---	---
2011	---	---	---	---

If neither of these is available, please state the percentage of the population living below the international poverty line (US\$ 2.00/capita/day) in the country as a whole.

Year	Country			
	Number of people	Percentage of population	Method of poverty assessment	Approximate proportion of the national human population surveyed during the poverty assessment
2000	---	---	---	---
2001	---	---	---	---
2002	---	---	---	---
2003	---	---	---	---
2004	---	---	---	---
2005	---	---	---	---
2006	---	---	---	---
2007	---	---	---	---
2008	---	---	---	---
2009	---	---	---	---
2010	---	---	---	---
2011	---	---	---	---

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
---	---	---	---	---

Contact details

General information on the national contact person for this indicator

Name and surname

Francisco Campello

Institution

Ministério do Meio Ambiente do Brasil

Address

Esplanada dos Ministérios

Bloco B, Sala 735

70068-900

Brasilia-DF

Email

desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com

Telephone

+556120281717

Interpretation of indicator status/trend and policy implications

Poverty in affected areas

Did you provide data on poverty in affected areas?

Yes

If yes, please state whether you provided data for more than one year.

Yes

If no, do you see a pattern in the data?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data and how it relates to DLDD.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate in affected areas change over time?

Yes

If no, please explain possible reasons why the poverty rate in affected areas does not change over time.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate in affected areas increase or decrease?

Decrease

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data.

Los numeros totales de la población rural vienen disminuyéndose en proporción a los numeros de la población total.

Las tasas de crecimiento de la renta per cápita de la población campesina vienen creciendo más que las mismas tasas de renta referentes a la población urbana.

Existen implantadas políticas publicas de transferencia de renta, que són hoy fuertemente amparadas en los regimes de pensiones y jubilaciones rurales.

También hay un gran esfuerzo por parte del gobierno para superar la pobreza en las zonas afectadas por la desertificación, con iniciativas de inclusión productiva sostenible del programa "Brasil Sem Miseria".

Atención especial a los niños necesitados en el programa "Brasil Carinhoso". El Programa "Bolsa Verde", que apoya con ingresos complementareos a las familias que realizan actividades productivas sostenibles

con eso evitando a la degradación del medio ambiente en las Áreas Protegidas y en los distritos de Comunidades Rurales.

Is there a functional relationship between DLDD and the poverty rate in affected areas?

Yes

Please describe how DLDD affects the poverty rate in affected areas.

Prácticas inadecuadas de producción, que promoven la degradación de los recursos naturales (y de la tierra), conduciendo a un gran avance hacia nuevas áreas. La menor disponibilidad para uso de los recursos naturales disminuye la capacidad económica per cápita y también la capacidad económica de las unidades familiares.

If DLDD does not affect the poverty rate in affected areas, please describe the other factor(s) responsible for changes in the poverty rate in affected areas.

No answer required.

Please upload a graph showing the percentage of human population below the poverty line in affected areas, covering all years for which data are provided in section "Poverty Rate" / sub-section "Reporting on the indicator".

The graph should be provided as jpg or pdf with a maximum file size of 2MB

Attachments:

- [Grafico Pobreza Extrema.jpg](#), 71.76 kB

To facilitate understanding please explain clearly what can be seen in the diagram (keys, classes, etc).

Los numeros totales de la población rural vienen disminuyéndose en proporción a los numeros de la población total.

Las tasas de crecimiento de la renta per cápita de la población campesina vienen creciendo más que las mismas tasas de renta referentes a la población urbana.

Existen implantadas políticas publicas de transferencia de renta, que són hoy fuertemente amparadas en los regimes de pensiones y jubilaciones rurales.

También hay un gran esfuerzo por parte del gobierno para superar la pobreza en las zonas afectadas por la desertificación, con iniciativas de inclusión productiva sostenible del programa "Brasil Sem Miseria".

Atención especial a los niños necesitados en el programa "Brasil Carinhoso". El Programa "Bolsa Verde", que apoya con ingresos complementarios a las familias que realizan actividades productivas sostenibles evitando la degradación del medio ambiente en las Áreas Protegidas y en los distritos de Comunidades Rurales.

Poverty in rural areas

Did you provide data on poverty in rural areas?

Yes

If yes, please state whether you provided data for more than one year.

Yes

If no, do you see a pattern in the data?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data and how it relates to DLDD.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate in rural areas change over time?

Yes

If no, please explain possible reasons why the poverty rate in rural areas does not change over time.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate in rural areas increase or decrease?

Decrease

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data.

Por intermedio de las políticas publicas de transferencia de la renta, viene ocurriendo la disminución de la pobreza. En especial es posible mencionar el programa "Brasil sem Miséria" y el programa de las jubilaciones rurales e o Bolsa Verde.

Tem havido políticas de transferência de renda, de redução da popreza, em especial pelos Programas Brasil Sem Miséria e por meio das Aposentadorias Rurais.

Is there a functional relationship between DLDD and the poverty rate in rural areas?

Yes

Please describe how DLDD affects the poverty rate in rural areas.

Por la reducion de los activos ambientales e reducion de la producion rural

If DLDD does not affect the poverty rate in rural areas, please describe the other factor(s) responsible for changes in the poverty rate in rural areas.

No answer required.

Please upload a graph showing the percentage of human population below the poverty line in rural areas, covering all years for which data are provided in section "Poverty Rate" / sub-section "Reporting on the indicator".

The graph should be provided as jpg or pdf with a maximum file size of 2MB

Attachments:

- [Grafico Pobreza Extrema.jpg](#), 71.76 kB

To facilitate understanding please explain clearly what can be seen in the diagram (keys, classes, etc).

Tem havido políticas de transferência de renda, de redução da popreza, em especial pelos Programas Brasil Sem Miséria e por meio das Aposentadorias Rurais.

Please state the actions and policies that you currently have in place or any that will be implemented in the future to address the implications of the indicator trend or lack thereof for addressing DLDD in your country.

Tem havido políticas de transferência de renda, de redução da popreza, em especial pelos Programas Brasil Sem Miséria e por meio das Aposentadorias Rurais.

Poverty at the national level

If data was provided for either affected or rural areas, please **do not** respond to this section.

Did you provide data on poverty at the national level?

No answer provided.

If yes, please state whether you provided data for more than one year.

No answer required.

If no, do you see a pattern in the data?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data and how it relates to DLDD.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate at national level change over time?

No answer required.

If no, please explain possible reasons why the poverty rate at national level does not change over time.

No answer required.

If yes, does the poverty rate at national level increase or decrease?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data.

No answer required.

Is there a functional relationship between DLDD and the poverty rate at the national level?

No answer required.

Please describe how DLDD affects the poverty rate at the national level.

No answer required.

If DLDD does not affect the poverty rate at the national level, please describe the other factor(s) responsible for changes in the poverty rate at the national level.

No answer required.

Please upload a graph showing the percentage of the national population below the poverty line, covering all years for which data are provided in section “Reporting on the indicator”.

The graph should be provided as jpg or pdf with a maximum file size of 2MB

No answer required.

To facilitate understanding please explain clearly what can be seen in the diagram (keys, classes, etc).

No answer required.

Please state the actions and policies that you currently have in place or any that will be implemented in the future to address the implications of the indicator trend or lack thereof for addressing DLDD in your country.

No answer required.

Feedback

Report on specific COP requests – iterative process on indicators

Decision 13/COP.9 (paragraphs 2, 3 and 4) and decision 17/COP.9 envisage an iterative process to refine the set of performance and impact indicators. As a tool to implement this iterative process, affected country Parties can provide here their suggestions and recommendations for improvement. Using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 = (no, not at all) and 5 = (yes, very much), please rate the indicator. Please write any comments related to your assessment under the column “remarks”.

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
Relevant – Does the indicator provide information about changes in primary processes unambiguously related to DLDD and UNCCD implementation?	4	El indicador proporciona información sobre los cambios en algunos de los procesos principales
Relevant – Is the indicator relevant for DLDD national planning purposes, including monitoring of the National Action Programme (NAP)?	3	El indicador es pertinente para algunos de los objetivos de planificación nacionales
Relevant – Can policymakers easily understand the indicator?	4	Si, lo pueden
Specific – Is the indicator based on well-understood and generally accepted conceptual models of the system to which it is applied so that changes in its value will have clear meaning regarding the process of concern?	3	El indicador se basa en modelos conceptuales relativamente fáciles de operar y entender

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
Specific – Is the requested spatial scale (national vs. affected areas) of the indicator appropriate for its monitoring purposes?	3	Resulta adecuada la escala espacial solicitada para algunos de nuestros trabajos principales
Measurable – Are the definitions of the indicator and its constitutive elements clear and not ambiguous?	3	Son claras y no ambiguas
Measurable – Are the proposed methodologies for the measurement of this indicator sufficiently clear to ensure reliable data?	3	Las metodologías propuestas para la medición de este indicador són suficientemente claras
Time-bound – Is the indicator sensitive enough to detect important changes but not so sensitive that signals are masked by natural variability?	2	El indicador suficientemente sensible para detectar cambios importantes pero no lo és para detectar a todas las señales, ya que tratamos con grán indice de variabilidad natural sobre el terreno
Time-bound – Can the indicator detect changes at the required temporal and spatial scales and are the up-scaling / cross-scaling rules clear?	4	El indicador puede detectar cambios en las escalas temporales y espaciales requeridas y están claras las normas de mejora
Achievable – Are reliable data and monitoring systems available to assess trends and is data collection a relatively straightforward process?	4	Están disponibles datos y sistemas de monitoreo fiables para la evaluación de las tendencias. El trabajo solamente no es tan sencillo por el tamaño y la megadiversidad de nuestro país
Achievable – Is the frequency of data collection in line with the monitoring and reporting requirements of the UNCCD?	2	La frecuencia de recopilación de datos no se ajusta a los requisitos de monitoreo, y no tanto también en los temas de monitoreo
Economic – Is the indicator cost-effective? Is the cost of data collection affordable and worthwhile? (consider any required cost for personnel, capital but also, recurring costs)	2	Mientras no sea posible tener respuestas más completas cuanto al uso práctico del indicador, también sobre la frecuencia de recopilación de datos no será contestar adecuadamente

Core indicator S-5: Land Cover Status

UNCCD Strategic Objective(s) for which the indicator applies
Strategic Objective 2: To improve the condition of ecosystems

UNCCD Core indicator S-5

Maintenance of or increases in ecosystem function, including net primary productivity

Name of the indicator

Land cover status

Metric

Land cover / land productivity

Purpose of the indicator

The purpose of this indicator is to measure and monitor changes in land cover and land productivity. This can be used to indicate land degradation in terms of long-term loss of ecosystem primary productivity, and assess the progress made in maintaining or improving the condition of ecosystems.

Understanding of the indicator

Land cover reflects the (bio) physical dimension of the earth's surface. This can indicate the land's ability to sustain human activity and land use. Ideally, parties should provide data on the area of each land cover type, the percentage of the total national area covered by each land cover type and any patterns and trends over time. Where available,

data should also be provided on the net primary productivity of each land cover type, to give some indication of the total productive capacity of the land.

Data needed

Total national land area, classification of land cover types, the total area of each land cover type (square km) and the total area of each land cover type as a percentage of the total national land area.

Relevant terms in the glossary

'aerial photo', 'data', 'data analysis', 'data source', 'desertification/land degradation and drought (DLDD)', 'Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI)', 'e-SMART', 'expert knowledge', 'field survey', 'Fraction of photosynthetically active radiation absorbed by vegetation (FAPAR)', 'Global Inventory Modeling and Mapping Studies (GIMMS)', 'ground-truthing', 'indicator', 'land cover', 'Land Cover Classification System (LCCS)', 'land productivity', 'metric', 'minimum mapping unit (MMU)', 'Net primary productivity (NPP)', 'Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI)', 'Rainfall Use Efficiency (RUE)', 'remote sensing', 'satellite image', 'spatial resolution', 'temporal resolution'

Reporting on land cover

Reporting on the indicator

Land Cover Type #2 — Areas de desmatamento

Land cover type

Name

Areas de desmatamento

Methodology and data availability

Please provide the definition used for this land cover type for each year between 2000 and 2011 for which land cover data are available.

If available, LCCS should be used as land cover classification system.

Year	Definition of land cover type
2000	---
2001	---
2002	Áreas desmatadas antes de 2002
2003	---
2004	---
2005	---
2006	---
2007	---
2008	Áreas desmatadas entre 2002 e 2008
2009	Áreas desmatadas entre 2008 e 2009
2010	---
2011	---

Please state the methodology used to produce land cover data in your country for the most recent years and the availability of associated images.

Where remote sensing was used, state the respective year and month in which remote sensing was carried out to derive images.

Item 1

Year:

2002

Method used:

Remote sensing

If field survey was used, please specify the percentage of country surface sampled:

30%

If field survey was used, were the surveys extrapolated to the entire country?

No

If remote sensing was used, identify the type and answer the following questions:

Satellite image

Classification:

Automated

Please specify the spatial resolution of the image:

30m

Please specify the temporal resolution of the image:

16days

Please specify the minimum mapping unit (MMU) of the image:

2500m

Please specify the year that the photo was captured:

2002

Please specify the month that the image was captured:

Percentage of country surface assessed via this classification:

30%

Ground truthing conducted?

Yes

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:

98%

High resolution verification?

Yes

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:

98%

Expert opinion?

Please specify how accurate the map was judged by the experts:

Caatinga y Cerrado, en 2002, tenía una cobertura forestal del 62% de su territorio.

Las áreas asignadas se puede utilizar a través de la gestión forestal sostenible. La asignación se realizó con criterios técnicos cualificados. Participan más de 10 instituciones

Please specify the number of experts involved:

13

Item 2

Year:

2008

Method used:

Remote sensing

If field survey was used, please specify the percentage of country surface sampled:

30%

If field survey was used, were the surveys extrapolated to the entire country?

No

If remote sensing was used, identify the type and answer the following questions:

Satellite image

Classification:

Automated

Please specify the spatial resolution of the image:

30m

Please specify the temporal resolution of the image:

16days

Please specify the minimum mapping unit (MMU) of the image:

141m

Please specify the year that the photo was captured:

2008

Please specify the month that the image was captured:

Percentage of country surface assessed via this classification:

30%

Ground truthing conducted?

Yes

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:

98%

High resolution verification?

Yes

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:

98%

Expert opinion?

Yes

Please specify how accurate the map was judged by the experts:

Muy buena precisión

Please specify the number of experts involved:

10

Item 3

Year:

2009

Method used:

Remote sensing

If field survey was used, please specify the percentage of country surface sampled:

30%

If field survey was used, were the surveys extrapolated to the entire country?

No

If remote sensing was used, identify the type and answer the following questions:

Satellite image

Classification:

Manual

Please specify the spatial resolution of the image:

30m

Please specify the temporal resolution of the image:

16days

Please specify the minimum mapping unit (MMU) of the image:

500m

Please specify the year that the photo was captured:

2009

Please specify the month that the image was captured:

Percentage of country surface assessed via this classification:

Ground truthing conducted?

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:
98%

High resolution verification?
Yes

If percentage accuracy is available, please specify:
98%

Expert opinion?
Yes

Please specify how accurate the map was judged by the experts:
Muy buena precisión

Please specify the number of experts involved:
10

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
Instituto Brasileiro do Meio Ambiente e Recursos Naturais Renováveis - IBAMA	2009	Monitoramento do Desmatamento nos Biomas Brasileiros por Satélite	IBAMA	http://siscom.ibama.gov.br/monitorabiomas/
Ministério do Meio Ambiente	2004	PROBIO Projeto de Conservação e Utilização Sustentável da Diversidade Biológica Brasileira	MMA	http://www.mma.gov.br/publicacoes/biodiversidade/category/58-probio-i-serie-biodiversidade

Indicator data

For the years available, please provide the total area covered (in square kilometres) and the proportion of the total national area covered by this land cover type.

Year	square km	% of total
2000	---	---%
2001	---	---%
2002	1754600	21%
2003	---	---%
2004	---	---%
2005	---	---%
2006	---	---%
2007	---	---%
2008	1494500	18%
2009	9558	1%
2010	6469	1%
2011	---	---%

Please provide the geographic datasets which underpin the land cover information provided.

Ideally, the data should be provided as a shapefile or raster (Geotiff) format with geographic coordinates on the WGS84 datum. If the raw data are not available please provide a map showing the extent of each land cover type listed. Ideally, the map should have a scale of less than 1:250,000 and be provided in a Tiff format.

Attachments:

None.

To facilitate understanding of the map provided, please explain clearly what can be seen in the map (resolution of map, year of the map, land cover classes and corresponding colours, borders, etc).

Para la definición de las tasas de deforestación en las ASD fueran utilizados los datos para los biomas Caatinga y el Cerrado, hasta el año de 2009. Para el año de 2010, solamente datos del Cerrado.

Las tasas anuales de deflorestación son respectivamente en promedio de 0,27% para la Caatinga y 0,31% Cerrado.

Contact details

General information on the national contact person for this indicator

Name and surname

Francisco Campello

Institution

Ministério do Meio Ambiente

Address

Esplanda dos Ministérios

Bloco B Sala 735

CEP 70068-900

Brasilia - DF

Email

desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com

Telephone

+55 61 2028 1717

Interpretation of indicator status/trend and policy implications

Interpretation of the indicator

Did you provide data for more than one year?

Yes

If no, do you see a pattern in the data related to affected areas?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data and how it relates to DLDD.

No answer required.

Does the indicator change over time?

Yes

If no, please explain possible reasons why the indicator does not change over time

No answer required.

If yes, is there a functional relationship between the indicator and DLDD?

Yes

If DLDD does not affect the indicator, please describe the other factor(s) responsible for changes in the indicator value over time.

No answer required.

Please describe how DLDD affects the indicator.

La cobertura forestal es de vital importancia en zonas semiáridas para el Mantenimiento de los servicios ambientales. La fertilización del suelo y alimentación del ganado, bién como la matriz energetica de biomasa que depende de los recursos forestales. La disminución de la cubierta forestal altera considerablemente o pone en peligro la seguridad alimentaria, energetica y hidirca de la región.

Does the extent of affected areas increase or decrease?

Both increase and decrease

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data.

Hay que tener en cuenta que mientras los números obtenidos traigan la información cartesiana, su interpretación con base en experiecias sobre la variabilidad de comprobación de esos numeros en campo, deja considerable espacio a distintas lecturas, mas o menos tendentes hacia el incremento o hacia la disminución a depender del recorte adoptado para la conferencia sobre terreno.

Los cambios climaticos, aunque percebidos en escalas locales como sea por la duración y repetición de sequías, contribuyen para el incremento de la extensión, al paso que trabajos de mejoría del monitoreo, somados a las practicas optimas como las de recuperación, de sembra en directo, manejo de bosques y de barbecho continuo contribuyen para niveles de reducción de áreas.

Please upload any graphs showing the temporal pattern/trend in the indicator over time, covering all years for which data is available.

The graph should be provided as jpg or pdf with a maximum file size of 2MB. To facilitate understanding please explain clearly what can be seen in the diagrams (keys, classes, resolutions etc.)

Attachments:

None.

Please state the actions and policies that you currently have in place or any that will be implemented in the future to address the implications of the indicator trend or lack thereof for addressing DLDD in your country.

En Brasil hemos implementado una estrategia financiera a traves de la promoción de tres fondos:

- Uno que está destinado a apoyar las acciones hacia el desarrollo de un pacto por la matriz energetica sostenible en la región, basada en la biomasa forestal nativa utilizandose para tanto de sistemas de manejo sostenible de los bosques con usos múltiples por parte de las comunidades rurales.
- Otro que viene apoyar a las mejorías tecnologicas en cuanto eficiencia energética para las industrias y viviendas rurales de la región, bién como apoyar a unidades comunitarias de procesamiento eco-responsible.
- Otro más que se destina al apoyo a los gobiernos locales para el desarrollo de marcos regulatorios para la promoción del uso sostenible de los recursos naturales, incluso los forestales, y para implementación de políticas de extensión rural para promover la difusión y integración de prácticas sociambientalmente sostenibles.

Feedback

Report on specific COP requests – iterative process on indicators

Decision 13/COP.9 (paragraphs 2, 3 and 4) and decision 17/COP.9 envisage an iterative process to refine the set of performance and impact indicators. As a tool to implement this iterative process, affected country Parties can provide

here their suggestions and recommendations for improvement. Using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 = (no, not at all) and 5 = (yes, very much), please rate the indicator. Please write any comments related to your assessment under the column “remarks”.

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
Relevant – Does the indicator provide information about changes in primary processes unambiguously related to DLDD and UNCCD implementation?	2	Proporciona, en promedio, información en bases cartesianas sobre los cambios en los procesos principales, dejando todavía sinó lugar a dudas, espacio para unas distintas interpretaciones, haya visto la variabilidad de situaciones en la grande área de abrangencia, dentro el escopo de CNLD.
Relevant – Is the indicator relevant for DLDD national planning purposes, including monitoring of the National Action Programme (NAP)?	3	el indicador pertinente Para el monitoreo del Programa de Acción Nacional, són utilizados en conjunto, este y otros indicadores, todos pertinentes a la megadiversidad del area tratada.
Relevant – Can policymakers easily understand the indicator?	4	Si
Specific – Is the indicator based on well-understood and generally accepted conceptual models of the system to which it is applied so that changes in its value will have clear meaning regarding the process of concern?	3	El indicador se basa en modelos conceptuales fáciles de entender para los fines a que se destina.
Specific – Is the requested spatial scale (national vs. affected areas) of the indicator appropriate for its monitoring purposes?	1	No
Measurable – Are the definitions of the indicator and its constitutive elements clear and not ambiguous?	4	Si
Measurable – Are the proposed methodologies for the measurement of this indicator sufficiently clear to ensure reliable data?	3	Si, mientras guardadas y llevadas en cuenta las questiones puestas en los ite items anteriores
Time-bound – Is the indicator sensitive enough to detect important changes but not so sensitive that signals are masked by natural variability?	2	No, se tiene que incrementar i profundizar el analisis acoplando el uso de otros indicadores suficientes para dectar las señales ocultas, principalmente por la variabilidad natural del sobre el terreno.
Time-bound – Can the indicator detect changes at the required temporal and spatial scales and are the up-scaling / cross-scaling rules clear?	4	Si.
Achievable – Are reliable data and monitoring systems available to assess trends and is data collection a relatively straightforward process?	3	No tán simple.

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
Achievable – Is the frequency of data collection in line with the monitoring and reporting requirements of the UNCCD?	2	No, por cuestiones de ajustes constantemente necesarios en las areas mismas.
Economic – Is the indicator cost-effective? Is the cost of data collection affordable and worthwhile? (consider any required cost for personnel, capital but also, recurring costs)	3	Si, mientras fuese solamente este indicador el necesario para nuestras lecturas y analisis.

Reporting on land productivity

Do not reply to this section if you provided no data on land cover.

Reporting on the indicator

Do not reply to this section if you provided no data on land cover.

Please, state the methods used to estimate land productivity in your country.

No es pertinente ni indispensable para nuestro sistema y plan de trabajo, este analisis sectorial, haya visto que por el tamaño del territorio en cuestion y por las condiciones generales de variabilidad existentes, prepondera siempre otro camino de analisis que indica la necesidad de apoyo a las practicas optimas, el manejo de los recursos naturales y mejor sostenibilidad en el provecho de la producción.

Please state the net primary productivity (NPP) (in kgC ha⁻¹ year⁻¹) for each land cover type described in section “Land Cover Status” / sub-section “Methodology and data availability”:

Year (2000-2011)	Land cover type	NPP (kgC ha ⁻¹ year ⁻¹)
---	---	---

For the land cover types described in section “Land Cover Status” / sub-section “Methodology and data availability”, please state whether you have data on NDVI, FAPAR, EVI or others and also state the respective value.

Year (2000-2011)	Land cover type	Value	Data type
---	Cobertura Vegetal	---	---

If Others, please specify:

No answer required.

Please specify the sources used to extract the information provided above.

Author	Year	Publication title	Publisher	Website address
---	---	---	---	---

Please provide the geographic datasets which underpin the land productivity information provided.

Ideally, the data should be provided as a shapefile or raster (Geotiff) format with geographic coordinates on the WGS84 datum. If the raw data are not available please provide a map showing the extent of each land cover type listed. Ideally, the map should have a scale of less than 1:250,000 and be provided in a Tiff format.

Attachments:

None.

To facilitate understanding of the map provided, please explain clearly what can be seen in the map (resolution of map, year of the map, land cover classes and corresponding colours, borders, etc).

En nuestro caso no es sencillo, ni preponderante, ni pertinente la presentación de estos datos o mapas

en conformidad a lo que nos están solicitando.

Interpretation of the indicator

Did you provide data for more than one year?

Yes

If no, do you see a pattern in the data related to affected areas?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data and how it relates to DLDD.

No answer required.

Does the indicator change over time?

No

If no, please explain possible reasons why the indicator does not change over time

Por ser nada más que un indicador general adotado en el País y simplemente demostrar melhor a dinâmica da cobertura terrestre, sin adentrar otras cuestiones implicads en un mejor analisis tematico.

If yes, is there a functional relationship between the indicator and DLDD?

No answer required.

If DLDD does not affect the indicator, please describe the other factor(s) responsible for changes in the indicator value over time.

No answer required.

Please describe how DLDD affects the indicator.

No answer required.

Does the extent of affected areas increase or decrease?

No answer required.

Please explain the pattern emerging from the data.

No answer required.

Please upload any graphs showing the temporal pattern/trend in the indicator over time, covering all years for which data is available.

The graph should be provided as jpg or pdf with a maximum file size of 2MB. To facilitate understanding please explain clearly what can be seen in the diagrams (keys, classes, resolutions etc.)

Attachments:

None.

Please state the actions and policies that you currently have in place or any that will be implemented in the future to address the implications of the indicator trend or lack thereof for addressing DLDD in your country.

- Aplicación del "Plano Nacional de Combate à Desertificação - PAN"
- Alineamiento y moderización del "Plano Nacional de Combate à Desertificação - PAN"
- Amplificación de acciones del "Pláno Nacional de Combate ao Desmatamento"
- Aplicación, a fondo, de várias políticas públicas de mejoría y tranferencia de renta que contibuirán sin duda a disminuir los indices anuales de perdida de cobertura vegetal.
- Absorción de diversos cambios recientes en la legislacion ambiental federal, con espejamientos a suceder en las legislaciones estaduais.

Esas entre otras no tån sencillas de mencionar.

Feedback

Report on specific COP requests – iterative process on indicators

Decision 13/COP.9 (paragraphs 2, 3 and 4) and decision 17/COP.9 envisage an iterative process to refine the set of performance and impact indicators. As a tool to implement this iterative process, affected country Parties can provide here their suggestions and recommendations for improvement. Using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 = (no, not at all) and 5 = (yes, very much), please rate the indicator. Please write any comments related to your assessment under the column “remarks”.

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
Relevant – Does the indicator provide information about changes in primary processes unambiguously related to DLDD and UNCCD implementation?	3	A los índices sobre la cubierta forestal en zonas semiáridas y subhúmedas-secas, hay que se somar la exustencia, en las mismas áreas, de prácticas de manejo del suelo y vegetación. Por lo tanto, se necesita un análisis mejor calificado al fin de no generar errores en las lecturas de deforestación.
Relevant – Is the indicator relevant for DLDD national planning purposes, including monitoring of the National Action Programme (NAP)?	4	La dinámica de la cubierta forestal, establece las prioridades de su administración o aplicación de medidas adecuadas para evitar la degradación.
Relevant – Can policymakers easily understand the indicator?	3	Para la formulación de políticas focadss en los usos sostenibles de los recursos naturales, es necesario comprender la dinámica de los usos tradicionales de la cubierta forestal y su inserción en las prácticas agrícolas que promuevan la seguridad alimentaria, energética y hídrica
Specific – Is the indicator based on well-understood and generally accepted conceptual models of the system to which it is applied so that changes in its value will have clear meaning regarding the process of concern?	3	La comprensión de la escala de mapeo no se percibe fácilmente si el deseo es hacer análisis más ricos o complejas de la realidad sobre el terreno.
Specific – Is the requested spatial scale (national vs. affected areas) of the indicator appropriate for its monitoring purposes?	3	Para la planificación regional, la escala es apropiada. Para la definición de usos adecuado del suelo y la planificación del sitio, la escala de los mapas debe ser todavía más pequeña (escala 1:100.000).
Measurable – Are the definitions of the indicator and its constitutive elements clear and not ambiguous?	4	El mapeo en Brasil, permite diferenciar comportamientos de las vegetaciones, desde que se conozca de antemano cada tipo vegetacional mapeado. Hay que tener cuenta por ejemplo del comportamiento caducifolio del extracto arbóreo, que puede generar errores en las interpretaciones de imágenes.
Measurable – Are the proposed methodologies for the measurement of this indicator sufficiently clear to ensure reliable data?	4	El mapeo permite diferenciar el comportamiento de la cubierta forestal, mientras sea bien guiada la investigación i la interpretación de datos.
Time-bound – Is the indicator sensitive enough to detect important changes but not so	4	Si. Pero no lo suficiente y las señales quedan ocultas por cuestión de variabilidades naturales.

Assessment Criteria (e-SMART)	Score	Remarks
sensitive that signals are masked by natural variability?		
Time-bound – Can the indicator detect changes at the required temporal and spatial scales and are the up-scaling / cross-scaling rules clear?	4	Si, para los fines guiados.
Achievable – Are reliable data and monitoring systems available to assess trends and is data collection a relatively straightforward process?	4	La cartografía de la cubierta forestal es disponible para consulta en nuestra institución ejecutora de las políticas ambientales federales, el IBAMA.
Achievable – Is the frequency of data collection in line with the monitoring and reporting requirements of the UNCCD?	3	La revisión cartográfica de la cubierta forestal se celebra cada dos años, siendo compatible con las recomendaciones de CNLD.
Economic – Is the indicator cost-effective? Is the cost of data collection affordable and worthwhile? (consider any required cost for personnel, capital but also, recurring costs)	4	El mapeamiento usando imágenes por satélite es segura y barata, y por eso rentable, siempre a respetar el uso guiado en los límites encomendados.

Additional indicators on strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3

This reporting template can be used to report on the nine impact indicators provisionally accepted by the COP (see decision 17/COP.9) but considered optional for inclusion in reports by affected country Parties. Detailed reporting guidelines have not been developed for these nine optional impact indicators, but a description of the indicators and associated metrics can be found in Orr, B.J. 2011. “Scientific review of the UNCCD provisionally accepted set of impact indicators to measure the implementation of strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3.” White Paper Version 1. Available from http://www.unccd.int/en/programmes/Science/Monitoring-Assessment/Documents/White%20paper_Scientific%20review%20set%20of%20indicators_Ver1.pdf

Alternative indicators considered more suitable than the provisionally accepted indicators may also be reported on using this template. The condition for reporting on alternative indicators is that these fit into the underlying logic of measuring progress against strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3 of the Strategy.

Purpose of the indicators

Water availability per capita	“To measure and monitor changes in access to water sources for the population. This can be used to assess the impacts of DLDD, and mitigation efforts, on water resources”
Change in land use	“To measure and monitor changes in the productive or protective uses of the land resource. This can be used to assess sustainability of land use.”
Food consumption per capita	“To measure and monitor changes in nutritional status. This can act as an indicator of both well-being and the availability of ecosystem services.”
Capacity of soils to sustain agro-pastoral use	“To measure and monitor changes in the status of soil health. This can be used to assess the impacts of DLDD, and mitigation efforts, on soil health.”
Degree of land degradation	“To measure and monitor changes in the extent and severity of land degradation. This can be used to assess the impact of agreements and programs to address land degradation and reclaim degraded lands.”
Plant and animal biodiversity	“To measure and monitor changes in the status of biodiversity relative to a ‘pristine’ baseline. This can be used as an indicator for overall environmental sustainability and used to assess the impacts of DLDD, and interventions, on enhancing biodiversity.”

Drought index	“Acts as an indicator for characterising sensitive and desertification-affected areas. This can be used to monitor the climatic conditions affecting water availability as a driving force of DLDD, provide early warnings of drought and assess severity and actions.”
Carbon stocks above and below ground	“To measure and monitor changes in above and below ground stocks as a global benefit. This can be used to assess the impacts of DLDD, and mitigation efforts on carbon stocks.”
Land under Sustainable Land Management (SLM)	“To act as a surrogate for measuring and monitoring a number of global benefits: (a) Climate regulation and carbon sequestration; (b) Vegetation cover and composition; and (c) Water retention and the regional hydrologic balance.”

None delivered.

Strategic Objective 4

Indicator SO-4-3

Strategic Objective 4

To mobilize resources to support implementation of the Convention through building effective partnerships between national and international actors

Impact indicator SO-4-3 for expected impact 4.1 (Increased financial, technical and technological resources are made available to affected developing country Parties, and where appropriate Central and Eastern European countries, to implement the Convention)

Percentage change in the domestic financial commitment to the implementation of the Convention

Understanding of the indicator

It provides an indication of the trend in the supply of public finance for DLDD-related investments and other Convention-related activities by affected developing country Parties.

Data needed

- DLDD-related programmes and projects (co-)financed through domestic public budgets
- Contribution by domestic public sources to investments and other initiatives to advance SLM
- Convention-related financial commitments by affected developing country Parties

Data sources (indicative only)

- PRAIS (financial annexes)
- CRIC performance reviews of OO5 and analyses of financial flows
- Relevant country-level studies to inform the IFS process (to be used when data is not available in the PRAIS system, and/or for cross referencing and validity checks)
- Inventories of SLM funding opportunities and/or investments
- Relevant databases and publications of authoritative entities (to be used when data is not available in the PRAIS system, and/or for cross referencing and validity checks)

Check the glossary for

Integrated financing strategy; integrated investment framework

Nominal amount (USD) of financial commitments for Convention-related objectives made from domestic public budgets (i.e. national or sub-national)

Year	Nominal amount (USD)
2010	3367034448
2011	3367034449

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del presupuesto público
www.sigabrasil.gov.br

Attachments:

None.

Indicator SO-4-6

Strategic Objective 4

To mobilize resources to support implementation of the Convention through building effective partnerships between national and international actors

Impact indicator SO-4-6 for expected impact 4.2 (Enabling policy environments are improved for UNCCD implementation at all levels)

Number and type of legal and regulatory frameworks, economic incentives or other mechanisms securing or facilitating the transfer of funds for the implementation of the Convention at all levels.

Understanding of the indicator

It provides a measure of the efforts made by Convention stakeholders to facilitate the implementation of the Convention.

Data needed

- Laws and regulations
- Economic and financial measures (e.g. fiscal rules, tax benefits, credit lines and borrowing rules, etc.)
- Cooperation frameworks (e.g. agreements, memoranda of understanding, contracts, etc.)
- Sectoral policies (e.g. trade, marketing, property rights, business development, etc.)
- Convention-specific mechanisms

Data sources (indicative only)

- Public records of Convention stakeholders
- Relevant databases and publications and other authoritative entities (to be used when data is not available in the PRAIS system, and/or for cross referencing and validity checks)
- PRAIS (CONS-O-6, CONS-O-14, CONS-O-18)

Check the glossary for
Incentive

Number of mechanisms in place in the country to facilitate the mobilization of resources for the implementation of the Convention, by type

Year	Laws and regulations	Economic and financial incentives	Cooperation frameworks	Sectoral policies
2010	2	1	11	5
2011	5	1	16	7

Qualitative assessment

Description of mechanisms

Mechanism	Description
A - Laws and regulations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Fondos destinados a la adaptación a los cambios climaticos - Políticas de desarrollo del extrativismo sustentable - Políticas de incentivo a la convivência armoniosa con la semiaridez - Reglamentos de fondos de Fomentos para sostenibilidad y manejo sostenible de los recursos naturales

Mechanism	Description
B - Economic and financial incentives	- Fondos de Fomentos; - Programas de Apoyo a la producción familiar,organica y agroforestal; - Pagos justos por Bienes socioambientales. - Programas de compras publicas de las producciones rurales ecosostenibles
C - Cooperation frameworks	Internacional; Regional; Nacional; Local.
D - Sectoral policies	Energias limpias y de fuentes renovables, irrigación adecuada, agricultura de base familiar, renda mínima en el campo, planes de desarrollo regional y local, politicas y planes de areas protegidas

Geographical level of application

	International	Regional	Subregional	National	Local
A				X	X
B			X	X	X
C	X	X	X	X	X
D			X	X	X

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Archivos del "Departamento de Combate a Desertificação", de la "Secretaria de Extrativismo e Desenvolvimento Rural Sustentável", del "Ministério de Meio Ambiente.

Attachments:

None.

Indicator SO-4-7

Strategic Objective 4

To mobilize resources to support implementation of the Convention through building effective partnerships between national and international actors

Impact indicator SO-4-7 for expected impact 4.2 (Enabling policy environments are improved for UNCCD implementation at all levels)

Clear entrusting of institutional responsibilities for UNCCD implementation, at all levels

Understanding of the indicator

It provides an indication of the effectiveness of institutional arrangements for the implementation of the Convention with regard to the resource mobilization process

Data needed

- Evidence of institutional arrangements, instruments and mechanisms that facilitate resource mobilization, or the lack thereof
- Best practices in resource mobilization

Data sources (indicative only)

- Public records of Convention stakeholders
- Relevant databases and publications of authoritative entities

- PRAIS (Best Practices on finance and resource mobilization)

Check the glossary for

N.A.

Institutional set up, responsibilities, and arrangements to facilitate the implementation of the Convention

Year	International level	Regional level	Subregional level	National level	Local level
2010	fair	fair	fair	good	fair
2011	good	fair	fair	very good	good

Qualitative assessment

Description of institutional arrangements

Level	Description
A - International	PNUD, FAO, PNUMA, GEF, UNICEF, CPLP, UNIÓN EUROPEA, CUMBRE IBEROAMERICANA, ASPA, ASA, TRATADO ANTARTICO, OTAN, ETC
B - Regional	OEA, IICA, UNASUL
C - Subregional	MERCOSUL, OTCA,
D - National	Fundo Clima, Fundo Nacional do Meio Ambiente, Fundo da Biodiversidade, Fundo CAIXA,
E - Local	Gobiernos estatales, municipalidades, ONGs, sindicatos, confederaciones de trabajadores rurales, asociaciones, comunidades eclesiales, etc.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- "Departamento de Combate à Desertificação"; "Secretaria de Extrativismo e Desenvolvimento Rural Sustentável"; "Ministerio do Meio Ambiente"; "Instituto Bras. de Meio Ambiente e Recursos Naturais Renováveis"; "Instituto Bras de Geografia e Estatística"; "Instituto de Pesquisas Economicas Aplicadas"

Attachments:

None.

Performance Indicators

Operational Objective 1: Advocacy, awareness raising and education

Performance indicator CONS-O-1 for Outcome 1.1

Number and size of information events organized on the subject of DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity, and audience reached by media addressing DLDD and DLDD synergies.

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the performance of Convention-related communication strategies, in particular whether DLDD issues and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity are being communicated and if so, whether the communication is considered to be effective. Effectiveness is assessed through the appraisal of the media campaigns carried out; the assumption is that the stronger the media campaigns on DLDD issues and synergies, the higher the probability of passing the messages on to the target audiences. The focus of the indicator is on information activities specifically dedicated to DLDD issues and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity. Other reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on Convention-related communication strategies at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Information on events/media specifically addressing DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity.
- Only events organized by major national DLDD stakeholders about which NFPs have been informed should be considered.
- Only the media products from the five most important national TV/radio channels and the five most relevant national newspapers should be considered.

Data sources (indicative only)

Attendance list of events (meetings, workshops, seminars), programme/project documents, major national media (TV/radio channels, newspapers), the Internet, organizers of events.

Check the glossary for

'NFP', 'Information events', 'Media products', 'National communication strategy', 'Participant'

Check the reporting manual for

'How can the number of information events and estimated number of participants in information events be determined?', 'How can the number of media products be determined?', 'How can the proportion of the population which is informed about DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity be estimated?'

Overall target

By 2018, 30 per cent of the global population is informed about DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity.

Number of information events

Year	Number of information events	Estimated number of participants in the information events
2010	44	6200
2011	45	13500

Estimated number of persons reached by media products and by key stakeholders

Year	Stakeholder	Paper media products	Radio and TV	other ICT
2010	Public at Large	---	---	---
	Civil society organizations	---	---	---
	Science and technology institutions	---	---	---

Year	Stakeholder	Paper media products	Radio and TV	other ICT
2011	Public at Large	---	---	---
	Civil society organizations	---	---	---
	Science and technology institutions	---	---	---

Number of media products made public

Year	Newspapers	Radio and TV
2010	130	50
2011	100	40

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Internet,televisores,Prensa,Revistas,Libros,Estudios Científicos,Puntos Focales de los 11 estados, Puntos Focales Nacionales,Punto Focal No Gubernamental, Sitios Oficiales**

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

On the basis of your best knowledge, estimate the proportion (%) of the population in your country which is informed about DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity at the time of reporting?

Estimated share of total country population

40 %

Qualitative assessment

Is the information you have provided on communication processes part of a national communication strategy addressing environmental issues?

No answer provided.

Is there a national communication strategy addressing DLDD and/or DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity?

Yes

If yes, does the implementation of the national communication strategy complement the implementation of the UNCCD Comprehensive Communication Strategy?

Yes

If no, is your country implementing the UNCCD Comprehensive Communication Strategy?

No answer required.

Is your country implementing activities relating to the United Nations Decade for Deserts and the Fight Against Desertification (UNDDD)?

Yes

Performance indicator CONS-O-3 for Outcome 1.3

Number of civil society organizations (CSOs) and science and technology institutions (STIs) participating in the

Convention processes.

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the level of participation of CSOs and STIs in DLDD-related programmes and projects. The indicator will outline whether the active involvement of these stakeholders in country-based initiatives increases over time and whether programmes/projects are valid tools for the engagement of, and receiving contributions from, CSOs and STIs at the field level. Other reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on the involvement of CSOs and STIs at the subregional, regional and global levels; additionally, the secretariat and the GM will report on the involvement of CSOs and STIs at the institutional level.

Data needed

A list of the organizations involved in the programmes/projects in the reporting country as reported in the PPSs.

Data sources (indicative only)

PPSs submitted to the UNCCD as part of the reporting exercise.

Check the glossary for

'STIs', 'CSOs', 'PPS', 'Convention processes'

Check the reporting manual for

'Which CSOs involved in DLDD-related programmes/projects should be counted?'

Overall target

A steady growth in the participation of CSOs and STIs in the Convention processes is recorded along the implementation period of The Strategy.

Number of CSOs/STIs involved in each programme/project in the country

In the PPSs you have specified the number of CSOs and the number of STIs involved in each programme/project in your country. Add these numbers and give the totals by year in the table below.

Year	Number of CSOs involved in DLDD-related programmes/projects	Number of STIs involved in DLDD-related programmes/projects
2010	800	70
2011	1070	120

Provide the names of these organizations.

Name
Rede ASA Brasil con 1000 organizaciones OSC, asociaciones de etnias indígenas; asociaciones de comunidades tradicionales; asociaciones de afrodescendientes, asociaciones rurales, sindicatos rurales, federaciones y confederaciones de trabajadores campesinos. comunidades eclesiales,
Universidades; facultades; escuelas tecnicas; museos; jardines botánicos; zoos; instituciones de pesquisa agropecuaria; laboratorios de estudios climaticos; laboratorios de estudios espaciales; instituciones de estudios etnocientíficos, laboratorios de estudios geograficos, económicos y demograficos

National contribution to the target

At the time of reporting, is your government undertaking concrete initiatives to increase the participation of CSOs and STIs in DLDD-related programmes and projects?

Yes

If yes, provide a short description of actions taken at the national level to promote participation by CSOs and STIs in the Convention processes

A través del Comité Nacional de Lucha contra la Desertificación, creado por decreto, foro participativo y

deliberativo, que reúne a los principales actores involucrados en el tema, el fortalecimiento y empoderamiento de las OSC y las instituciones de investigación, proporcionando datos para la gestión y ejecución de las políticas públicas .

Por Red sobre Desertificación de Semiárido Brasileño - Desertificación Network, creado para la cooperación interinstitucional, gubernamental y no gubernamental.

La designación del Instituto Nacional del Semiárido - INSA para representar a Brasil en el Comité Científico de la Convención.

INSA desarrolla investigación participativa con tecnologías para la convivencia social con la semiaridez.

Qualitative assessment

Specify the reasons for the increasing and/or decreasing trend of the participation of CSOs and STIs to DLDD-related programmes/projects.

Reasons for increasing

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Increased networking and collaboration opportunities	5
Increased access to information and to national and/or international financing opportunities	3
Increased willingness of the government in working with CSOs	4
Increased interest of donors in working with CSOs	2
Strengthened organizational, project management and fund-raising capacity of CSOs	3
Increased funding opportunities requiring partnership with the STIs	3
Strengthened organizational, project management and fund-raising capacity of the STIs	2
Other	3

Other (specify)

La mayor disponibilidad de recursos en consonancia con fondos del gobierno para combatir la desertificación.

Reasons for decreasing for CSOs

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Costly participatory processes	2
Low organizational, fund-raising and project management capacity of CSOs	0
Government policies and/or the legal environment do not foster the engagement of CSOs	3
Diminishing funding	2
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Reasons for decreasing for STIs

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
--------	---------------------

Reason	Level of importance
DLDD topics are not prioritized by national STIs	2
Low organizational, fund-raising and project management capacity of STIs	2
Decreased networking opportunities at national and international level	2
Diminishing funding	2
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Performance indicator CONS-O-4 for Outcome 1.3

Number and type of DLDD-related initiatives of civil society organizations (CSOs) and science and technology institutions (STIs) in the field of education.

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the number of DLDD-related initiatives undertaken by CSOs and STIs in the education sector. The assumption is that the higher the number of DLDD-related education initiatives undertaken by these stakeholders, the stronger their interest in addressing DLDD problems. This indicator focuses on “education” because “awareness” and “advocacy” are already measured through indicators CONS-O-1 and CONS-O-2, respectively. Other reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on the involvement of CSOs and STIs at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Information on initiatives undertaken in the field of education that may be found in: written communications by CSOs and STIs to the NFP; contractual and/or programme/project-related documents; records of academic bodies and their curricula; and Internet resources made available by CSOs and STIs.
- Only initiatives in the field of education taken in the country and directly relating to DLDD issues are to be considered.

Data sources (indicative only)

CSOs and STIs operating in the country.

Check the glossary for

‘CSOs’, ‘STIs’, ‘NFP’, Education initiatives’

Check the reporting manual for

‘Which CSOs involved in DLDD-related education initiatives should be counted?’

Overall target

A steady growth in the number of DLDD-related education initiatives undertaken by CSOs and science and technology institutions is recorded along the implementation period of The Strategy.

Number of DLDD-related initiatives undertaken by CSOs/STIs

Year	Number of DLDD-related initiatives undertaken by CSOs	Number of DLDD-related initiatives undertaken by STIs
2010	30	30
2011	60	60

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente - DCD/SEDR/MMA.**

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

At the time of reporting, is your government undertaking concrete initiatives to increase the delivery of DLDD-related initiatives in the education sector by CSOs and STIs?

Yes

If yes, provide a short description of actions taken at the national level to increase the number of DLDD-related initiatives of CSOs and STIs in the field of education

El Comité Nacional de Lucha contra la Desertificación - CNCD, realiza una acción de coordinación y articulación dentro del gobierno federal con 7 programas PPA de 2011 a 2015, para garantizar la aplicación efectiva de todos los programas destinados a combatir la desertificación.

El Instituto Nacional de la Zona Semiárida - INSA (Representante de Brasil ante la Comisión Científica de la CLD), encargado de coordinar la configuración de la Red contra la Desertificación ha coordinado y alineado acciones de investigación para combatir la desertificación.

Qualitative assessment

Specify the reasons for the increasing and/or decreasing trend of DLDD-related education initiatives undertaken by CSOs and STIs.

Reasons for increasing

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Increased access to funding	3
Increased awareness of DLDD-related problems and of the need for action	2
Increased knowledge of DLDD-related topics and enhanced skills of trainers/teachers	3
Government policies are more supportive of education initiatives	4
International donors are more supportive of education-focussed initiatives.	1
Other	4

Other (specify)

POLÍTICAS PÚBLICAS DE TRANSFERÊNCIA DE RENDA.

Reasons for decreasing for CSOs

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Lack of financial resources	1
Insufficient awareness and knowledge by national CSOs of DLDD-related issues	1
Limited capillary presence of national CSOs at the grass-root level	2
Other	0

Other (specify)

No se aplica a Brasil, no se producen por la disminución de las Organizaciones de la Sociedad Civil

Reasons for decreasing for STIs

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Lack of financial resources	3
National STIs are more focussed on research activities than on education and training	3
Other	1

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Operational Objective 2: Policy framework

Performance indicator CONS-O-5 for Outcomes 2.1, 2.2 and 2.3

Number of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities to have finalized the formulation/revision of NAPs/SRAPs/RAPs aligned to The Strategy, taking into account biophysical and socio-economic information, national planning and policies, and integration into investment frameworks.

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the performance of affected country Parties in formulating or revising their NAPs in alignment with The Strategy. While providing information on this process, the indicator also outlines whether: (a) the analysis of DLDD drivers, barriers to possible solutions, and measures that may eventually overcome these barriers, has been carried out; (b) the alignment process has been supported by biophysical and socio-economic baseline information; (c) the action programmes have been included in integrated investment frameworks; and (d) the action programmes have been integrated with other existing national plans and policies. The indicator will inform on the extent to which Parties have responded to decision 3/COP.8, paragraph 45, and on the feasibility of assessing the progress of The Strategy over its implementation period (2008–2018). Subregional and regional reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on formulation or revision of SRAPs and RAPs in alignment with The Strategy.

Data needed

- UNCCD NAP. Only a NAP formally approved by the relevant governmental authorities is to be considered as 'finalized'
- Other relevant planning documents

Data sources (indicative only)

UNCCD NFP.

Check the glossary for

'Finalized', 'NAP', 'NFP', 'driver', 'integrated investment framework', 'baseline', 'NAP formulation', 'NAP adoption', 'NAP alignment', 'Formulation of an aligned NAP'

Overall target

By 2014, at least 80 per cent of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities have formulated/ revised a NAP/SRAP/RAP aligned to The Strategy.

NAP Adoption and Revision

Had your country already adopted a NAP prior to The Strategy, i.e. before 31.12.2007?

Yes

If your country had adopted a NAP prior to The Strategy, i.e. before 31.12.2007, specify the date of its approval.

2004-12-01

If your country had adopted a NAP prior to The Strategy, has it revised the NAP in alignment with The

Strategy, i.e. after 1.1.2008?

No

If your country has revised the NAP in alignment with The Strategy, i.e. after 1.1.2008, specify the date of its approval.

No answer required.

If your country has not revised the NAP in alignment with The Strategy, specify why the process was not initiated.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Not a priority for the government	0
Lack of capacities	0
Lack of financial resources	0
Understaffing	3
Lack of time	3
Poor internal coordination among relevant ministries	0
Other	5

Other (specify)

Ha dado Brasil prioridad a la finalización de los planes de acción de los gobiernos estatales, y al desarrollo de una estrategia financiera destinada a apoyar las acciones estructurales y permanentes, tanto federales, cuanto las de varios estados con municipios considerados en situación más preocupantes.

If your country had no NAP prior to The Strategy, has it formulated an aligned NAP after The Strategy's adoption, i.e. after 1.1 2008?

No answer required.

If yes, specify the date of its approval.

No answer required.

If your country has some specific issues with regard to the characteristics of the NAP and/or the status of its implementation, particularly in how they relate to its alignment with The Strategy, describe them briefly.

Por se constituir nacionalmente como federación democrática, se ha optado en Brasil por hacer que el PAN recomendase a los estados federados que construyeran planes estatales, a partir de Grupos de Trabajo cuya constitución espejase a la constitución de la "Comissão Nacional de Combate à Desertificação", el comite nacional paritario y deliberativo que fiscaliza y co-gestiona a la implantación de CNLD en el país.

El Comité Nacional viene llevando a cabo acciones que integran las distintas iniciativas del gobierno federal(ministerios y autarquias),y las de los gobiernos estatales, destinadas a combatir la miseria y a planificar la conservación y el uso sostenible de los recursos naturales. Existe un enfoque claro y sencillo hacia al atingimiento de niveles aceptables de seguridad alimentaria, energética y hidrica.

Asimismo en los trabajos del alineamiento del PAN se está intentando incluir de forma planificada y bien enseñada dicho enfoque de macro-metodologico de trabajo.

If your country did not have a NAP by the end of the reporting period, specify why the process was not initiated.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

No answer required.

Other (specify)

No answer required.

For countries having a NAP aligned to The Strategy

Is your country's NAP supported by biophysical and socio-economic baseline information?

No answer provided.

Does your country's NAP assess DLDD drivers?

No answer provided.

Does your country's NAP assess the barriers to sustainable land management?

No answer provided.

If yes, does it include recommendations to remove these barriers?

No answer required.

Has your country's NAP been included in an integrated investment framework?

No answer provided.

Has your country's NAP been integrated into national development planning and relevant sectoral and investment plans and policies?

No answer provided.

If yes, has the NAP been integrated into your country's Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper?

No answer required.

Did your country refer to the guidelines on the alignment of action programmes with The Strategy as proposed in ICCD/COP(9)/2/Add.1 while revising the NAP to be in alignment with The Strategy or while formulating an aligned NAP?

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente -DCD/SEDR/MMA
desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com
tel +55 61 2028 1717

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If your country did not have a NAP aligned to The Strategy by the end of the reporting period , when do you plan to have it completed?

2012–2013

If you do not have an approved NAP aligned to The Strategy at the time of reporting, when do you plan to have it developed and approved?

No answer provided.

Qualitative assessment

Has the revision of the NAP to be in alignment with The Strategy or the formulation of an aligned NAP been supported by external assistance?

Yes

If yes, did you receive assistance from one or more of the following institutions?

- **Multilateral (UN agencies, IGOs, international financing institutions, etc.)**

If yes, which type of assistance did you receive?

- **Financial Support**

Identify the major difficulties experienced in the process of revising the NAP to be in alignment with The Strategy or in formulating an aligned NAP.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Not a priority for the government	2
Poor availability of biophysical and socio-economic baseline information	0
Existing investment frameworks are not fully compatible with the NAP	2
Streamlining the NAP into existing plans and policies is too time-consuming	1
Other	0

Other (specify)

El Comité Nacional de Lucha contra la Desertificación esta llevando a cabo acciones que integren las diferentes iniciativas del gobierno, destinadas a combatir la pobreza y la planificación para la conservación y el uso sostenible de los recursos naturales, destinados a la seguridad alimentaria, energía y agua. Trabajo por tanto directamente en el alinhameto de su PAN

Performance indicator CONS-O-7 for Outcome 2.5

Number of initiatives for synergistic planning/programming of the three Rio Conventions or mechanisms for joint implementation, at all levels.

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the existence of synergistic processes through the number of instruments (i.e. joint planning/programming and/or operational mechanisms) in place which foster the introduction of, or strengthen the mutually reinforcing measures among, the three Rio Conventions. The assumption is that the higher the number of enabling instruments in place, the higher the possibility of achieving synergies in implementation. This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on synergistic processes at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Planning/programming documents and legislative/regulatory documents.
- Information on operational mechanisms explicitly aimed at achieving joint implementation, synergies and convergence, as well as at introducing or strengthening reinforcing measures among the Rio Conventions.

Data sources (indicative only)

Relevant national ministries.

Check the glossary for

'Joint planning/programming initiatives', 'Operational mechanisms for joint implementation or mutual reinforcement'

Check the reporting manual for

'Which synergistic instruments should be included?', 'Indicative list of activities by Parties to promote synergies among the Rio Conventions'

Overall target

By 2014, each affected country Party has either one joint national plan in place or functional mechanism(s) to ensure synergies among the three Rio Conventions.

Was your country implementing joint planning/programming initiatives for the three Rio Conventions in the reporting period?

Yes

If yes, specify the type of joint initiative(s)

- Evaluation of national plans and identification of gaps in synergies
- Identification of national sectors and policies that could benefit from synergies and cooperation
- Review of existing national plans and policies to enhance cooperation
- Enhancement of the institutional and scientific capacities and awareness of relevant stakeholders
- Other

Other (specify)

El Comité Nacional de Lucha contra la Desertificación esta llevando a cabo acciones que integren las distintas iniciativas del gobierno federal y de los gobiernos estatales, apoyando proyectos destinados a combatir la miseria y a hacer la planificaciones para la conservación, para el uso sostenible de los recursos naturales, y para atingimiento de la eficiencia energetica.Trabajase por lo tanto conjuntamen a mecanismos funcionales para garantizar la sinergia entre las tres convenciones de Río.

Did operational mechanisms for joint implementation or mutual reinforcement exist in your country during the reporting period?

Yes

If yes, specify the type of mechanism(s)

- Regular meetings between focal points and focal point teams
- Establishment of a national coordinating committee for the implementation of the Rio Conventions
- Establishment of national collaborative processes on synergies in reporting under the Rio Conventions
- Other

Other (specify)

El Comité Nacional de Lucha contra Desertificação - CNCD está tomando medidas para apoyar proyectos en asociación con el Fondo para el Cambio Climático y el Programa para la Conservación de la Biodiversdiad-FUMBIO, realizando la sinergia eficaz entre las tres convenciones de Rio. Apoyo a proyectos con recursos en promedio de US\$ 12 millones.

Sources of information

List the synergistic instruments referred to above.

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente - DCD/SEDR/MMA
desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com
tel +55 61 2028 1717

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If your country was not implementing joint planning/programming or did not have operational mechanisms in place by the end of the last reporting period, when do you plan to have synergetic instruments in place?

No answer provided.

Qualitative assessment

Has the establishment of synergistic processes for joint implementation of the Rio Conventions at national level been supported by the institutions of the Rio Conventions?

Yes

If yes, by the institutions of which Convention?

- UNCCD
- CBD
- UNFCCC

Identify the major difficulties experienced in establishing synergistic planning/programming or mechanisms for joint implementation.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Not a priority for the government	1
Lack of capacities	0
Lack of financial resources	4
Understaffing	4
Lack of time	3
Poor internal coordination among relevant ministries	3
Other	3

Other (specify)

Las exigencias pertinentes a cada una de las Convenciones, en algunas situaciones dificultan una acción sinérgica más estratégica entre ellas.

Operational Objective 3: Science, technology and knowledge

Performance indicator CONS-O-8 for Outcomes 3.1 and 3.2

Number of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities to have established and supported a national/subregional/regional monitoring system for DLDD

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the monitoring potential of the country by quantifying the number of monitoring systems established and supported. These monitoring systems may be specifically dedicated to DLDD or may partially cover it. The indicator will inform on the extent to which it is realistic to expect more regular and coherent reporting by affected country Parties during the implementation of The Strategy and beyond. This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on UNCCD-relevant monitoring systems established and supported at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Information on monitoring systems established within the national ministries or other bodies/institutions
- Programme/project documents and interim or final reports

Data sources (indicative only)

Relevant national ministries, programme/project management units, other non-governmental sources.

Check the glossary for

'monitoring system', 'monitoring system specifically dedicated to DLDD', 'monitoring system partially covering DLDD'

Check the reporting manual for
'Can a monitoring system that is not an environmental monitoring system, but which accounts for the socio-economic aspects of DLDD, be considered a DLDD monitoring system?', 'Can a meteorological monitoring system be considered a DLDD monitoring system?'

Overall target

By 2018, at least 60 per cent of affected country Parties, subregional and regional reporting entities have established and supported national monitoring systems for DLDD.

Is a monitoring system specifically dedicated to DLDD established at the national level?

Yes

If yes, specify whether this system is functional

Yes

If yes, specify whether this system is regularly updated

Yes

If no DLDD-specific monitoring system is in place, is a monitoring system partially covering DLDD established at the national level?

No answer required.

List any monitoring system available at the sub-national level that can contribute to the UNCCD reporting.

No answer provided.

List the main features of the monitoring system available at the national level, in particular those that can contribute to UNCCD reporting.

- El Sistema de Alerta Precoz para Sequías y Desertificación -SAP; el Programa de Prevención a Incendios Forestales-PREVEFOGO; las bases de datos del Instituto Nacional de Meteorología-INMET; y la Red de Investigación del Semiárido, anclada en el Instituto Nacional del Semiárido.
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente - DCD/SEDR/MMA
desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com - tel +55 61 2028 1717

MCTI, INMET, IBAMA, PREVEFOGO, Defesa Civil/MI.

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If your country did not have a national monitoring system specifically dedicated to DLDD or partially covering DLDD in place by the end of the reporting period, do you plan to initiate one?

Yes

If yes, when?

2010–2011

Qualitative assessment

For those countries not having a national monitoring system specifically dedicated to DLDD or partially covering DLDD, identify the major difficulties experienced in the establishment process.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Financial constraints	1
Lack of capacities	0
Human resources constraints	1
Lack of coordination among relevant ministries and unclear attribution of responsibilities	0
Lack of coordination among donor-led programme/project interventions	0
Existing initiatives are too fragmented; cannot be realistically coordinated under one umbrella	1
Existing national and/or sub-national monitoring systems use different methodologies and cannot be realistically harmonized	1
Other	3

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

For those countries having a national monitoring system specifically dedicated to DLDD or partially covering DLDD, how is the system maintained?

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
By means of national resources	5
By means of external support	1
No maintenance is possible due to limited professional capacities	0
No maintenance is possible due to limited financial resources	1
Other	4

Other (specify)

Los sistemas de vigilancia para la sequía y para la desertificación - SAP tiene cooperación técnica con otras acciones del gobierno y cuenta con el apoyo financiero del Fondo para los Cambios Climáticos con un enfoque específico hacia las zonas que presen procesos de desertificación(ASD).

Performance indicator CONS-O-9 for Outcome 3.1 and 3.2

Number of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities reporting to the Convention along revised reporting guidelines on the basis of agreed indicators

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the use of biophysical and socio-economic information in defining a commonly agreed core set of impact indicators for the UNCCD and in monitoring progress against these indicators using harmonized methodologies. The indicator will inform to what extent it is possible to compile a comparable and global assessment of UNCCD impact. Subregional and regional reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on the use of impact indicators at the subregional and regional levels, if and when impact indicators for these levels will be commonly agreed upon by the Conference of the Parties.

Data needed

- Reports to the UNCCD by affected country Parties in 2012 and 2016.
- The information to report on this indicator will be compiled by affected country Parties every four years when reporting on the strategic objectives that require biophysical and socio-economic information (i.e. SO1, SO2 and

SO3). **Reporting on this indicator is due in 2012 and in 2016 only.**

Data sources (indicative only)

UNCCD NFP

Check the glossary for

'NFP'

Overall target

By 2018, at least 90 per cent of affected country Parties, subregional and regional reporting entities report to the Convention in compliance with the new reporting guidelines.

Has your country reported on the two impact indicators considered by decision 13/COP.9 to be the minimum reporting requirement?

Yes

Number of impact indicators for strategic objectives 1, 2 and 3 your country has reported on in 2012 and 2016

2012

3

2016

No answer provided.

While reporting on impact indicators, did you refer to the reporting guidelines, i.e. using the common baselines and methodologies defined by the CST?

Yes

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente - DCD/SEDR/MMA
desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com
tel +55 61 2028 1717

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If in 2012 your country has not reported on some or all of the impact indicators for the UNCCD, do you plan to do so in 2016?

Yes

If in 2012 your country has not complied with the reporting guidelines, i.e. using the common baselines and methodologies defined by the CST, do you plan to do so in 2016?

Yes

Performance indicator CONS-O-10 for Outcome 3.3 and 3.4

Number of revised NAPs/SRAPs/RAPs reflecting knowledge of DLDD drivers and their interactions, and of the interaction of DLDD with climate change and biodiversity

Understanding of the indicator

The indicator measures knowledge-transfer processes from the theoretical to the operational level. This is done

through an assessment carried out by affected country Parties (self-assessment) of the levels of traditional and scientific knowledge reflected in their NAPs. The assumption is that NAPs based on sound scientific and traditional knowledge will propose more significant and effective strategies and activities for implementation at the national level, and will, ultimately, perform better than those NAPs that do not take into account available knowledge on DLDD and DLDD synergies with climate change and biodiversity. The indicator will inform to what extent UNCCD implementation is likely to achieve meaningful results. Subregional and regional reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on the assessment of their SRAPs and RAPs.

Data needed

- NAP aligned to The Strategy
- Scientific literature consulted for the formulation/revision of the NAP

Data sources (indicative only)

UNCCD NFP

Check the glossary for

'NAP', 'NAP adoption', 'NAP alignment', 'NAP formulation', 'formulation of an aligned NAP', 'NFP', 'driver', 'drought', 'drought preparedness, including mitigation'

*As this indicator is meant to contribute to the country's self-assessment of its aligned NAP, **countries not having a NAP or not having revised their NAP in alignment with The Strategy do NOT report on this indicator.***

Overall target

By 2018, at least 70 per cent of revised NAPs/SRAPs/RAPs have successfully gone through a quality self-assessment.

Sources of information

UNCCD NAP formulated taking account of, or revised in alignment with, The Strategy.

Assessment of the aligned NAP

In your NAP, is the identification of biophysical and socio-economic drivers, and of their interaction, knowledge-based?

Yes

If yes, specify upon which type of knowledge it is based

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Type of knowledge	Level of importance
Scientific literature	5
Expert knowledge	4
Traditional knowledge	4

If yes, specify upon which type of knowledge it is based

No answer provided.

If based on scientific literature, list the main reference literature consulted (add as many rows as needed). If reporting online, you may also upload relevant documents.

- Los informes estadísticos y técnicos elaborados por las instituciones públicas:
SUDENE,DNOCS,BNB,INSA,IBGE,MMA, Articulación del Semiárido,CNCD,CONSEA,UFRPE,UFCE,FUNAI, UFERSA,UFCG,UNIVASF,UVA,EMBRAPA,IICA,FAO,PNUD,IPEA,APNE, IBAMA,SFB,UFLV,UFMG,UNEB,UFPI,UFMA,Instituto Desert,UFAL,UFRB,UFRN,ADESE

Attachments:

- [Instituições que elaboram estudos nas ASD.pdf](#), 175.31 kB

In your NAP, is the analysis of the interaction between DLDD and climate change or biodiversity knowledge-

based?

Yes

If yes, specify upon which type of knowledge it is based.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Type of knowledge	Level of importance
Scientific literature	4
Expert knowledge	4
Traditional knowledge	4

If yes, specify upon which type of knowledge it is based.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

No answer provided.

If based on scientific literature, list the main reference literature consulted (add as many rows as needed). If reporting online, you may also upload relevant documents.

- Los informes estadísticos y técnicos elaborados por las instituciones públicas:
SUDENE, DNOCS, BNB, INSA, IBGE, MMA, Articulación del Semiárido, CNCD, CONSEA, UFRPE, UFCE, FUNAI, UFERSA, UFCG, UNIVASF, UVA, EMBRAPA, IICA, FAO, PNUD, IPEA, APNE, IBAMA, SFB, UFLV, UFMG, UNEB, UFPI, UFMA, Instituto Desert, UFAL, UFRB, UFRN, ADESE

Attachments:

None.

Is drought policy and drought preparedness, including mitigation, analyzed and/or reflected in some of the actions outlined in the NAP?

Yes

If drought policy and drought preparedness, including mitigation, are not analyzed and/or reflected in some of the actions outlined in the NAP, when do you plan to do so?

No answer required.

National contribution to the target

If in your NAP, DLDD drivers, their interactions, and the interaction of DLDD with climate change and biodiversity are not analyzed on the basis of relevant scientific, expert and/or traditional knowledge, when do you plan to do so?

2012–2013

Qualitative assessment

If your NAP has not been developed taking into account relevant scientific and/or traditional knowledge, identify the reasons.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Relevant scientific literature is not available	0
Relevant traditional or expert knowledge is not available	1
Lack of financial resources to mobilise the necessary knowledge	2

Reason	Level of importance
Poor coordination among the relevant ministries prevented an internal pooling of knowledge/expertise	4
Relevant ministries could not contribute due to lack of time	1
Relevant ministries could not contribute due to lack of staff	1
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Performance indicator CONS-O-11 for Outcome 3.5

Type, number and users of DLDD-relevant knowledge-sharing systems at the global, regional, subregional and national levels described on the Convention website

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the presence of DLDD-related knowledge-sharing processes, through the quantification of the type and number of existing knowledge-sharing systems. Effectiveness of these systems is measured through quantification of their user-base. The indicator will inform to what extent scientific and traditional knowledge, including best practices, are available to and sufficiently shared with end-users. This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on existing UNCCD-relevant knowledge-sharing systems at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Information from websites.
- Only DLDD-relevant knowledge-sharing systems and networks shall be considered.

Data sources (indicative only)

Relevant organizations and ministries hosting knowledge-sharing systems and networks within their website

Check the glossary for

'knowledge-sharing system', 'PRAIS'

Check the reporting manual for

'How can you provide the number of users in a knowledge-sharing system?'

Overall target

By 2010 the Convention website has been restructured and includes a thematic database on knowledge-sharing systems as part of the PRAIS.

Knowledge-sharing systems

List any DLDD-relevant 'knowledge-sharing system' in your country you are aware of, providing an Internet link and estimated number of users per year.

Item 1

Name of the system

REDE DE COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO

Internet link

www.insa.gov.br

Estimated number of users per year

03000

Item 2

Name of the system

APNE - Associação Plantas do Nordeste
Internet link
<http://www.plantasdonordeste.org>
Estimated number of users per year

Item 3
Name of the system
ASA - Brasil - Articulação no Semi-Árido Brasileiro
Internet link
<http://www.asabrasil.org.br>
Estimated number of users per year

Item 4
Name of the system
AGENDHA - Assessoria e Gestão em Estudos da Natureza, Desenvolvimento Humano e Agroecologia
Internet link
<http://www.agendha.org.br>
Estimated number of users per year

Item 5
Name of the system
CAATINGA - Centro de Assessoria e Apoio aos Trabalhadores e Instituições Não-Governamentais Alternativas
Internet link
<http://www.caatinga.org.br>
Estimated number of users per year

List any DLDD-relevant 'knowledge-sharing system' in your country you are aware of, providing an Internet link and estimated number of users per year.

Add as many rows as necessary.

Name of the System
No answer provided.

Internet Link
No answer provided.

Estimated number of users per year
No answer provided.

Operational Objective 4: Capacity building

Performance indicator CONS-O-13 for Outcomes 4.1 and 4.2

Number of countries, subregional and regional reporting entities engaged in building capacity to combat DLDD on the basis of NCSA or other methodologies and instruments

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the presence of capacity-building processes through the quantification of existing DLDD-related capacity-building initiatives. The indicator will inform to what extent affected country Parties may be expected to meet their obligations foreseen by the Convention, including forthcoming ones (i.e. new reporting requirements, establishment of monitoring systems, accessing new financing mechanisms). This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on capacity-building initiatives at the subregional, regional and global levels.

Data needed

- Information on DLDD-related capacity-building initiatives; only programmes/projects mentioned in the PPSs that have DLDD-related capacity-building as a major objective are to be considered.

Data sources (indicative only)

- PPSs submitted to UNCCD as part of the reporting exercise
- Programme/project documents and interim or final reports of those programmes and projects identified through the PPSs as having DLDD-related capacity-building as a major objective

Check the glossary for

'capacity-building', 'capacity development', 'capacity-building initiative', 'NCSA', 'PPS'

Check the reporting manual for

'What can be considered as a programme or project that has DLDD-related capacity-building as a major objective?'

Overall target

By 2014, at least 90 per cent of affected country Parties, subregional and regional reporting entities implement DLDD-specific capacity-building plans or programmes/projects.

Number of DLDD-related capacity-building initiatives implemented

Year	NCSA-generated	Other initiatives
2010	0	5
2011	20	5

Provide relevant information on the size, scope, effectiveness and status of the initiatives reported.

Iniciativas del gobierno federal involucran programas dirigidos hacia erradicar la miseria, promover la inclusión socio-productiva y la seguridad hídrica, como o Programa "Brasil Sem Miséria", el "Programa Nacional de Agricultura Familiar" (compras públicas de producciones agrícolas familiares destinadas a meriendas escolares), el "Programa agua Doce" y el "Programa P1MC - 1 millón de Cisternas" y el "Programa P1+2 - agua para producción y para beber". Todos estos programas están acompañados por acciones de Extensión Rural (ATER) para la formación y capacitación, dirigidos a la erradicación de la miseria, trabajando con enfoque en las Áreas Susceptibles a la Desertificación (ASD).

La estrategia financiera implantada con la creación del "Subprograma Desertificação" en el "Banco de Desenvolvimento Econômico Social – BNDES". Las herramientas de difusión y apoyo hacia el desarrollo de prácticas óptimas de manejo y usos sostenibles de los recursos naturales para la eficiencia energética (Fundo Clima, Fundo do Meio Ambiente, el "Fundo de Desenvolvimento Florestal (Ministerio do Meio Ambiente)").

La estrategia financiera de apoyo a Los 11 Planes Estaduales de Lucha contra la Desertificación (PAEs), cuenta con U\$ 10 millones para la difusión de las mejores prácticas. A su vez, el BNDES dispone de fondos entorno US\$ 50 millones en el "Subprograma Desertificação".

Has your country assessed DLDD-related capacity-building needs at the national level?

Yes

If yes, within the framework of which initiative?

Other

Other (specify)

En el marco de las iniciativas gubernamentales presentes en los programas de gobierno más importantes. En liste, las iniciativas para el desarrollo de los planes estaduales se centraron en fortalecer la capacidad de acción sobre el tema en el ámbito estadual en 11 estados.

If yes, has your country assessed the necessary resources for addressing capacity-building needs?

Yes

If yes, are these resource requirements included in an investment framework?

Yes

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **PPA 2008-2011,**
Departamento de Combate à Desertificação do Ministério do Meio Ambiente - DCD/SEDR/MMA
desertificacaobrasil@gmail.com
tel +55 61 2028 1717

DCD/SEDR/MMA

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If at the time of reporting there are no DLDD-specific capacity-building plans, programmes or projects implemented in your country, when do you plan to have something in place?

No answer provided.

Qualitative assessment

Has your country received assistance from one or more of the following institutions to build capacities to combat DLDD?

- **Multilateral (United Nations agencies, IGOs, international financing institutions, etc.)**

If yes, which type of assistance have you received?

- **Technical support**
 - **Financial support**
-

Operational Objective 5: Financing and technology transfer

Performance indicator CONS-O-14 for Outcome 5.1

Number of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities whose investment frameworks, established within the IFS devised by the GM or within other IFSs, reflect leveraging national, bilateral and multilateral resources for combating desertification and land degradation

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the presence of integrated financing processes allowing the leverage of national, bilateral and multilateral resources for combating desertification and land degradation, through the quantification of investment frameworks developed by country Parties within the IFS devised by the GM or other IFSs promoted by diverse international institutions. This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on the establishment of IIFs at national, subregional and regional levels.

Data needed

- Investment framework documents.
- Only investment frameworks prepared along the guidelines devised within IFSs shall be considered.

Data sources (indicative only)

Relevant national ministries

Check the glossary for

'IFS', 'NAP', 'leveraging', 'IIF'

Overall target

By 2014, at least 50 per cent of affected country Parties, subregional and regional entities have developed IIFs.

Had your country developed an IIF by the end of the reporting period?

Yes

If yes, specify when it was developed.

04/10/2011

Is your country's IIF based on the NAP?

Yes

If based on the NAP, who assisted in its development?

- Bilateral
- Other

Other (specify)

Fondos de Fomento Governamentais con enfoque socioambiental (Fundo Clima, Fundo Nacional do Meio Ambiente, FunBio).

If assisted, which type of assistance did you receive?

- Technical support
- Financial support
- Capacity-building

If assisted by the GM, was it devised within the IFS?

No answer provided.

If your country has an IIF based on the NAP, does this framework allow for the leveraging of national, bilateral and multilateral resources for combating DLDD?

Yes

Did your country receive assistance from the GM in exploring non-traditional and innovative channels of financial resources?

No

Short overview of the progress in implementing the IIF

Provide a short overview of the progress in implementing the IIF in your country, in particular as it relates to its functionality and efficiency in leveraging the funding necessary for implementing the Convention.

En 2010-2011 se hizo un esfuerzo para la preparación de planes de acción estadales (PAEs) y la capacitación de los actores sociales involucrados. Entre otras actividades hubo una gestión hacia la formación / desarrollo de proyectos provechando el acceso a los recursos técnicos y financieros disponibles, lo que permitió el inicio de la ejecución de las acciones previstas en dichos planes. Mientrastanto el Ministerio del medio Ambiente ha articulado con los fondos socioambientales la financiación del desarrollo en bases sostenibles, y el establecimiento de líneas específicas en el tema "lucha contra la desertificación". los incentivos a priori fueran para la eficiencia energética, la gestión sostenible Se enfocó la identificación de usos múltiples / adopción de las mejores prácticas. Solamente en 2011 fueron liberados US\$ 10 millones en fondos no reembolsables para combatir desertificação y recuperación de areas degradadas. Tambien fue creado un subprograma llamado "Combate a la Desertificación" en el 'Banco Nacional de Desenvolvimento-BNDES, con recursos para financeiros con mas de U\$ 50 millones.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Editais do Fundo de Mudanças Climáticas, Fundo de Meio Ambiente, Fundo Brasileiro para a Biodiversidade, Site del BNDES, Site do MMA, SFB y CEF. Programa de Apoio a Implementação de Ações do PAN-Brasil - BRA/IICA/05/004 - PNUD/BRA/07/018. Programa Nordeste de Combate a Desertificação - GTZ (GIZ).**

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

If your country had not developed an IIF by the end of the reporting period, do you plan to do it?

Yes

If yes, when?

No answer provided.

Qualitative assessment

Identify the major difficulties experienced in developing an IIF.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Financial constraints	3
Human resources constraints	3
Lack of coordination among relevant ministries and unclear attribution of responsibilities	3
Lack of coordination among those providing support	3
National bilateral and multilateral resources are too diverse; cannot be realistically coordinated under one umbrella.	3
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Performance indicator CONS-O-16 for Outcome 5.2

Degree of adequacy, timeliness and predictability of financial resources made available by developed country Parties to combat DLDD

Understanding of the indicator

This is a qualitative indicator requiring the perception-based assessment by developing affected country Parties of the adequacy, timeliness and predictability of bilateral contributions received from developed country Parties for the implementation of the Convention. "Adequate", "timely" and "predictable" resources are frequently referred to in The Strategy as being necessary to ensure proper planning and effective implementation. Subregional and regional reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on their perception-based assessments.

Data needed

-

Data sources (indicative only)

-

Check the glossary for

-

Only affected country Parties entitled to receive assistance under the UNCCD are requested to report on this indicator.

Refer your assessment to the following biennium only:

- In 2010, biennium 2008–2009

- In 2012, biennium 2010–2011

Overall target

No target has been set for this indicator.

Bilateral assistance received

How would you rate the bilateral assistance received within the framework of UNCCD for the implementation of The Strategy and of the Convention?

Adequacy of bilateral assistance

Adequate

Timeliness of bilateral assistance

Timely

Predictability of bilateral assistance

Not predictable

Provide narrative justification on your above rating

Mientras proporcione fondos para la alineación de los PAN a la Estrategia(2008-2018),la CNLD, por intermedio del Mecanismo Global, no ha conseguido fornecer el apoyo técnico y financiero a los países Parte para la construcción de sus informes.

Additional information on any other impacting aspects

If relevant, provide additional information on whether there are any other aspects beyond adequacy, timeliness and predictability of financial support made available by developed country Parties to combat DLDD which impact proper planning and effective implementation of the Convention in your country.

No answer provided.

Qualitative assessment

Did you receive assistance in raising resources from bilateral donors?

No

If yes, from whom?

No answer required.

Other (specify)

No answer required.

Has the level of adequacy, timeliness and predictability of bilateral assistance constrained your country's performance in planning and implementation with respect to UNCCD?

No

Performance indicator CONS-O-17 for Outcome 5.3

Number of DLDD-related project proposals successfully submitted for financing to international financial institutions, facilities and funds, including the GEF

Understanding of the indicator

At the national level, the indicator measures the capacity of fund-raising through the quantification of project proposals successfully submitted for funding to the various financing organizations. The indicator will inform to what extent affected country Parties make increasing efforts to mobilize resources. This information will be complemented by the reporting of other reporting entities on the fund-raising efforts at national, subregional and regional levels.

Data needed

Information contained in the PPSs and SFAs submitted to UNCCD.

Data sources (indicative only)

- PPSs and SFAs submitted to UNCCD as part of the reporting exercise.
- The PPS requires specification of the project 'status' thus it allows the identification of relevant projects to be considered by this indicator and the monitoring of their approval status.
- The SFA requires the specification of amounts committed to approved projects.

Check the glossary for

'PPS', 'SFA', 'project proposals', 'currency', 'successfully submitted proposals'

Overall target

A steady growth in the number of DLDD-related successfully submitted project proposals is recorded along the implementation period of The Strategy.

Sources of information

PPSs and SFAs

Number of project proposals submitted (pipeline) and ongoing, by biennium

Biennium	Submitted (pipeline)	Ongoing
2010–2011	---	3

Amount of funds raised, by biennium

You can find the amount of funds raised for the ongoing projects in the corresponding SFAs. Sum these amounts and give the total in the below table.

Biennium	Currency	Total amount
2010–2011	BRL	16500000

National contribution to the target

According to the information provided above, do you think that your country is mobilizing enough resources from international financial institutions, facilities and funds through successfully submitted project proposals?

Yes

If no, does your country plan to increase its efforts in presenting project proposals to international financial institutions, facilities and funds?

No answer required.

What percentage of financing used for the implementation of DLDD-related programmes and projects comes from national sources, and what percentage from international sources?

Source	%
National sources	85
International sources	15

Qualitative assessment

Identify the reasons for the increasing or decreasing trend of project proposals successfully submitted to international financial institutions, facilities and funds.

Reasons for increasing

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Easier and more transparent application procedures	4
Increased capacities of national stakeholders to prepare applications	4
Major natural hazards occurred at the national level considerably increased the level of resources made available by the international community	1
Access to funding is increasingly facilitated by third parties such as the private sector	2
Existence of a financing strategy (IFS or others)	3
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Reasons for decreasing

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Financing opportunities are not publicized enough, lack of access to necessary information	3
Complicated application procedures, the level of complexity being worsened by the different requirements of the various donors	3
Limited financial resources are made available for DLDD-related programmes/projects, and lack of DLDD-specific allocations within donors' portfolio.	4
Other	3

Other (specify)

La identificación y la información sobre las líneas de financiación internacional debe ser mejorado por la CLD, que también debería funcionar en la movilización de recursos internacionales para el establecimiento de nuevas líneas destinadas a combatir la desertificación

Performance indicator CONS-O-18 for Outcome 5.5

Amount of financial resources and type of incentives which have enabled access to technology by affected country Parties

Understanding of the indicator

The indicator measures whether access to technology is facilitated by means of financial resources or economic and policy incentives. At the national level, the indicator will inform to what extent an enabling environment for technology transfer has been created and whether sufficient resources are dedicated to technology transfer. Subregional and regional reporting entities will complement the information provided by affected country Parties by reporting on financial resources and type of incentives which have enabled access to technology at the subregional and regional levels.

Data needed

- Budgets of relevant programmes and projects
- Information on policy/regulatory, financial and fiscal incentives. Incentives facilitating access to technology are those

established and implemented at the national level, and not necessarily only within the framework of DLDD-related cooperation.

Data sources (indicative only)

- Financial documents of programmes and projects submitted as PPSs to the UNCCD as part of the reporting exercise
- National policy, regulatory and economic/financial documents

Check the glossary for

'technology transfer', 'technical support', 'incentive', 'PPS'

Check the reporting manual for

'How to disaggregate the amounts by year?', 'How to measure the effectiveness of technology transfer initiatives?'

Overall targets

- A steady growth in the financial resources allocated to facilitate access to technology by affected country Parties is recorded along the implementation period of The Strategy.
- A steady growth in the number of economic and policy incentives reported upon is recorded along the implementation period of The Strategy.

Estimate of amounts allocated to facilitate access to material and to knowledge aid (technology transfer)

Year	Currency	Amount
2010	BRL	---
2011	BRL	9500000

Estimate of amounts allocated to facilitate access to material and to knowledge aid (technology transfer)

Year	Technical support – material aid	Technical support – knowledge aid
2010	---	---
2011	---	---

Has your country established incentives intended to facilitate access to technology?

Yes

If yes, specify which types of incentives.

- Financial incentives (for example, preferential rates, State aid, subsidies, cash grants, loan guarantees, etc.)

Provide a short overview of specific aspects and the nature of technology transfer in your country, in particular in relation to those aspects where there is a need to increase the level of technology transfer.

Establecimiento de líneas de incentivos para combatir la desertificación en los fondos gubernamentales de medio ambiente. Se ha movilizado en 2011 cerca de U\$10 millones no reembolsables para apoyo de las tecnologías de eficiencia energética, para el uso sostenible de la biodiversidad, para el Sistema de Alerta Precoz para Sequías y Desertificación, y para la recuperación de áreas degradadas. Entre otras acciones para la difusión del conocimiento científico, dos eventos se llevaron a cabo: el "I Encuentro Nacional de Enfretamiento de la Desertificación (I ENED)", y el ECONASA (más de mil ONGs se han encontrado para cambiar experiencias). También fue creado un "Subprograma Desertificação" en el Banco Nacional de Desenvolvimento-BNDES, en el recorte financeiro entorno de U\$ 50 millones para apoyo al PAN.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Fundo Clima, Fundo Socioambiental da Caixa, Fundo Nacional do Meio Ambiente, Fundo Brasileiro para a Conservação da Biodiversidade, Fundo Florestal, BNDES, DCD/SEDR/MMA

Attachments:

None.

National contribution to the target

According to the information provided above, do you think that enough resources are allocated through DLDD-related programmes and projects to facilitate access to technology by your country?

No

If your country has no incentives in place or if existing incentives to facilitate the creation of an enabling environment for technology transfer do not prove to be effective, are you planning to enforce additional measures?

Yes

If yes, when?

2012–2013

Qualitative assessment

If existing incentives do not prove to be effective, identify possible reasons.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Policy or regulatory incentives are not enforced	3
There are not enough resources to apply financial or fiscal incentives	3
The national financial and credit systems (banks, credit agencies, etc) are not supportive	2
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Identify the reasons for the increasing trend of financial resources allocated through DLDD-related programmes and projects to facilitate access to technology.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Access facilitated by the spreading of IT	4
More appropriate technologies available	4
Appropriateness of government incentives	3
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Identify the reasons for decreasing trend of financial resources allocated through DLDD-related programmes and projects to facilitate access to technology.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of
--------	----------

	importance
Technology sustainability is poor; technologies do not represent viable investments	---
Lack of fixed infrastructure for accessing technologies (those created on an ad hoc basis disappear once the support ends)	---
Lack of capacities for operation and maintenance of technologies	---
Lack of enabling policy and regulatory environments	---
Other	---

Other (specify)

No es aplicable

Standard Financial Annex

The CRIC has recommended that financial reporting be based on a standard financial reporting format to be used by affected country Parties and their development partners. It also indicated that emphasis in reports should be put on financial matters and also on an analysis of the impact of the activities undertaken (ICCD/CRIC(8)/5).

The purpose of the SFA is to consolidate information on resources mobilized by affected country Parties and their development partners under the framework of relevant strategies and action programmes. It facilitates the aggregation of data on financial commitments, financial flows and resources available by all relevant funding sources for activities related to the implementation of the Convention. It also helps minimize double counting in financial statistics (ICCD/CRIC(8)/5/Add.4).

The SFA is to be used by each country Party and other reporting entities to list all financial commitments they have made during the reporting period in support of institutions, programmes, projects, as well as other relevant initiatives undertaken at national or international level for the implementation of the Convention.

More specifically, for each relevant financial commitment or allocation made in the reporting period, the SFA requires a minimum set of data grouped as follows:

- a. Identification, i.e. data required to identify the reporting entity, the funding source and the activity financed;
- b. Basic data, i.e. data specifying the amount and type of financial commitment made, as well as the recipient country, region, and/or organization, and the funding period, if applicable;
- c. Classification, i.e. categorization of the funded activity according to the Rio Markers for desertification, and the UNCCD Relevant Activity Codes (RACs).

The compilation of the SFA is guided by means of a template, which responds to the recommendations of CRIC 7, and builds on the GM methodological guide for financial reporting presented to CRIC 6 as part of the report of the intergovernmental Ad Hoc Working Group to improve the procedures for communication of information.

Within the template, shaded areas contain information and explanatory texts, while white areas are for reporting purposes and need to be filled in by the reporting entities with relevant data or narrative information.

Decision 13/COP.9, paragraph 8, invites country Parties and other reporting entities to refer to common terminology and definitions. Therefore, these guidelines should be read in conjunction with the comprehensive glossary of performance indicators for the review of implementation of The Strategy and Best Practices, common to all reporting entities and contained in a separate document (ICCD/CRIC(9)/13).

Financial Commitment #1 — EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

52

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

0 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 2.1.1 Public Awareness Campaigns
 - 2.1.2 Publications and communication material
 - 2.1.4 Education
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #2 — QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

101

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- Brazil - Federal Institutions

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO DE AMPARO AO TRABALHADOR
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

14169141 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.1 Capacity-Building**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #3 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

137

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZAÇÃO E REFORMA AGRÁRIA - INCRA
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

5199998 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.8 Sustainable Land Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #4 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

139

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZAÇÃO E REFORMA AGRÁRIA - INCRA**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1760120 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below

(refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.6 Governance and Legislation**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #5 — PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

150

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DO ÍNDIO - FUNAI

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

662527 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **1.2.1 Traditional Knowledge and Best Practices**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #6 — LUZ PARA TODOS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

273

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

LUZ PARA TODOS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DE MINAS E ENERGIA**
- **MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

334388 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.11 Services and Infrastructure**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #7 — AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

351

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

199918 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1.5 Production Support**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #8 — ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

352

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **COMPANHIA NACIONAL DE ABASTECIMENTO - CONAB**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name an acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

10369220 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **5.1 Financial/Economic Relief**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #9 — SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

357

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name an acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

0 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 5.3 Livestock Health/Relocation/Rescue

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #10 — DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

379

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- Brazil - Federal Institutions

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- COMPANHIA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO DOS VALES DO SÃO FRANCISCO E DO PARNAÍBA - CODEVASF
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the

activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

615243498 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 3.1.1 Agriculture

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #11 — PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

506

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

100000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.3 Forest/Scrub Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #12 — CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS RECURSOS GENÉTICOS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

508

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS RECURSOS GENÉTICOS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **FUNDO NACIONAL DE MEIO AMBIENTE - FNMA**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

5000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #13 — ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

512

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **SUPERINTENDÊNCIA DO DESENVOLVIMENTO DO NORDESTE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

416030 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.5 Pasture and Range Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #14 — INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial

commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

515

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1022151235 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.11 Services and Infrastructure**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #15 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

757

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **DEPARTAMENTO NACIONAL DE OBRAS CONTRA AS SECAS - DNOCS**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

486508 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.2 Community Development**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #16 — ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1016

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO INDÚSTRIA E COMÉRCIO EXTERIOR**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

0 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **1.2.1 Traditional Knowledge and Best Practices**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**
-

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #17 — INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DE SAÚDE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1811424003 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 2.2.6 Governance and Legislation

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #18 — TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1038

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

4378472 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.7 Water Conservation**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #19 — DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1047

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

19575266 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable
No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months
No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.8 Sustainable Land Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #20 — ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1049

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO SOCIAL E COMBATE À FOME**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

3781017 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **5.1 Financial/Economic Relief**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #21 — COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1080

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial

commitment

COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

2661232 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.6 Governance and Legislation**
 - **2.2.9 Project Development**
 - **3.2 Natural Resource Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #22 — URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1128

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial

commitment

URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **FUNDO NACIONAL DE HABITAÇÃO DE INTERESSE SOCIAL - FNHIS**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1026050932 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1.5 Production Support**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #23 — ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1133

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **FUNDO NACIONAL DE ASSISTÊNCIA SOCIAL**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

5010000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1.5 Production Support**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #24 — PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1156

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA - EMBRAPA

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

24901689 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **1.2.4 Socio-Economic Research and Science**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #25 — SANEAMENTO RURAL

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1287

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

SANEAMENTO RURAL

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DE SAÚDE

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1600000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.2.11 Services and Infrastructure**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #26 — REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1305

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- COMPANHIA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO DOS VALES DO SÃO FRANCISCO E DO PARNAÍBA - CODEVASF

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

663728931 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.7 Water Conservation**
- **3.2.8 Sustainable Land Management**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #27 — CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1332

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

48997397 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #28 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1334

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name an acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

188504756 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.3 Forest/Scrub Management**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #29 — BRASIL QUILOMBOLA

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- **Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente**

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1336

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- **Brazil - Federal Institutions**

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

BRASIL QUILOMBOLA

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **SECRETARIA ESPECIAL DE POLÍTICAS DE PROMOÇÃO DA IGUALDADE RACIAL**

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name an acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

650000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **1.2.1 Traditional Knowledge and Best Practices**

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #30 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

- Brazil - CCD Focal Point - Ministry of Environment-Ministério do Meio Ambiente

Other

No answer provided.

Identification code

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

1442

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

- Brazil - Federal Institutions

Other

No answer provided.

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the

activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1100000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Budget Authority (Discretionary)

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

2

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 3.1.1 Agriculture

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #31 — Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A.

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

No answer provided.

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate “Global” if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

1199483718 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Credit

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1 Production Systems**
 - **3.1.1 Agriculture**
 - **3.1.2 Forestry**
 - **3.1.3 Livestock Systems**
 - **3.1.4 Other Production Systems**
 - **3.1.5 Production Support**
- **3.2 Natural Resource Management**
 - **3.2.1 Air and Climate Protection**
 - **3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation**

- 3.2.3 Forest/Scrub Management
- 3.2.4 Other Resource Conservation
- 3.2.8 Sustainable Land Management
- 4.1 Mitigation/Recovery
- 4.1.1 Adaptation to climate change
- 4.1.2 Drought mitigation
- 4.1.3 Environment Restoration
- 4.1.4 Waste Management
- 5.8 Reforestation/Afforestation

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Programações FNE 2010 e 2011
- Base de dados do BNB

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #32 — Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A.

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

No answer provided.

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB
-

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

No answer provided.

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

61028901 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Credit

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

No answer provided.

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

1

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1 Production Systems**
 - **3.1.1 Agriculture**
 - **3.1.3 Livestock Systems**
 - **3.1.4 Other Production Systems**
 - **3.1.5 Production Support**
 - **3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation**
 - **4.1.1 Adaptation to climate change**
 - **4.1.2 Drought mitigation**
 - **4.1.5 Wastewater Management**
 - **4.1.6 Water delivery**
 - **4.1.7 Water reclamation and reuse**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Normativos e Base de dados del BNB**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #33 — Projeto de Pesquisa: Avaliação e monitoramento participativos da desertificação no Semi-Árido Pernambucano.

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

No answer provided.

Other

- **EMBRAPA SOLOS UEP RECIFE**
-

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

No answer provided.

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO ESTADUAL DO MEIO AMBIENTE DO ESTADO DE PERNAMBUCO
-

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

Projeto de Pesquisa: Avaliação e monitoramento participativos da desertificação no Semi-Árido Pernambucano.

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- EMBRAPA SOLOS UEP RECIFE
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

01/01/2010

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

35000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Sectoral Budget Support

Start date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

01/03/2010

Completion date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable
31/12/2011

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **1.1 Monitoring**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Embrapa Solos - Coordenador del Proyecto**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #34 — Uso e cobertura das terras do Estado de Pernambuco

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

No answer provided.

Other

- **EMBRAPA SOLOS UEP RECIFE - UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE PERNAMBUCO**
-

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

No answer provided.

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

No answer provided.

Other

- **FAPESP/FACEPE**

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

Uso e cobertura das terras do Estado de Pernambuco

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- **Brazil**
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- **EMBRAPA SOLOS UEP RECIFE**
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

01/01/2011

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

60000 Brazilian Real

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Sectoral Budget Support

Start date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

01/03/2011

Completion date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

31/12/2011

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

3

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.2.3 Forest/Scrub Management**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Embrapa Solos - Coordenador de la actividad**

Attachments:

None.

Financial Commitment #35 — Projeto de recuperação da microbacia hidrográfica do rio cobra

Reporting Entity

Enter the name of the country or organization submitting the official report to the UNCCD to which the financial commitment will be attached in the form of a consolidated Standard Financial Annex

No answer provided.

Other

- **BRASIL**
-

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Identification Code (ID), number or acronym given to the activity funded (if known)

No answer provided.

Funding organization

Enter the full name and acronym (if applicable) of the organization that has made the financial commitment

No answer provided.

Other

- **Governo do Estado do RN**
-

Name of activity funded

Enter the name or title of the activity, project, programme, organization or initiative funded with this financial commitment

Projeto de recuperação da microbacia hidrográfica do rio cobra

Recipient country(ies) or (sub)region(s)

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) or region(s) in which the activity is taking place or is due to take place. Indicate "Global" if the activity is of global scale or has no specific geographical focus

- Brazil
-

Recipient organization(s)

Enter the full name and acronym of the organization(s) to which the funds have been or will be transferred to

No answer provided.

Other

- BIRD
-

Executing Agency(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the Agency(ies) or Organization(s) that is/are in charge of the execution of the activity

No answer provided.

Commitment date

Enter the date at which the financial commitment has been formally approved by the extending organization

01/01/2008

Amount committed

Enter the total amount of money committed

60000000 US Dollar

Type of funding

Indicate the type of funding provided through the financial commitment.

Loan (concessional)

Start date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be made available to the recipient organization

01/01/2008

Completion date

Enter the date at which the funding has been or is expected to be utilized by the recipient organization, if applicable

30/11/2012

Duration (no. of months)

Indicate the period covered by this funding, if applicable, expressed in number of months

No answer provided.

Rio Marker for desertification

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker for desertification to the funded activity by ticking only one of the boxes below (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

Relevant Activity Codes (RACs)

Indicate all the Relevant Activity Codes (RACs) that may apply to the funded activity (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **4.1 Mitigation/Recovery**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Projecto Rio Cobra**

Attachments:

None.

Programme and Project Sheets

Programme and Project Sheets (PPS) are used to provide more detailed information on programmes or projects undertaken or completed in the reporting period. This includes programmes and projects in the pipeline, as well as final proposals submitted for funding to internal or external funding sources. All country Parties and other reporting entities involved in the financing, coordination or implementation of relevant programmes and projects are requested to prepare a PPS for each of them, and to attach them to their official report to the UNCCD.

The compilation of the PPS is guided by means of a template. These templates are intended to collect a minimum set of qualitative and quantitative data to facilitate the analysis of funding and investment flows, and the production of better financial statistics related to UNCCD implementation (ICCD/CRIC(8)/5/Add.4), with a view to enabling the CRIC to undertake an objective review of progress in the implementation of the Convention and The Strategy. The PPS also facilitate the computation of certain performance and impact indicators .

A distinctive feature of the PPS is that it allows country Parties and other reporting entities to specify which strategic and operational objectives of The Strategy are targeted by each programme or project. In addition, it allows for individual programme or project components to be categorized using the Rio Markers for desertification and Relevant Activity Codes (RACs).

Furthermore, the PPS can be used to indicate whether the objectives of other Rio Conventions (i.e. the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity, UNCBD – and the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, UNFCCC) are also addressed by the programme or project. This is done through the use of the biodiversity and climate change Rio Markers, respectively.

The PPS offers an opportunity to increase the visibility of relevant programmes and projects, thereby creating the conditions for a better sharing of experiences and lessons, as well as the transfer of knowledge in general. It also favours collaboration and networking by facilitating the identification of potential synergies.

Lastly, the PPS also allows country Parties and other reporting entities to provide a narrative description of the expected or achieved results. This information will facilitate the qualitative assessment of progress in the implementation of The Strategy, including on returns on investment. The CRIC will use the analysis of financial information originating from the PPS to assess results, performance and impacts.

To minimize the reporting burden and avoid discrepancies in the information annexed to the reports of different entities, it is recommended that project partners identify the most suitable ways to coordinate among themselves the preparation of PPS to ensure that consistent data are reported for the same projects. It would also be advisable to compile just one PPS for large “umbrella” programmes, instead of separate PPS for each small project stemming from them.

Programme/Project #1 — EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

52

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

EDUCAÇÃO AMBIENTAL PARA SOCIEDADES SUSTENTÁVEIS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #2 — QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO DE AMPARO AO TRABALHADOR

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

101

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

QUALIFICAÇÃO SOCIAL E PROFISSIONAL

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research

institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)**

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #3 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO**Reporting entity(ies)**

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZAÇÃO E REFORMA AGRÁRIA - INCRA**

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

137

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE PROJETOS DE ASSENTAMENTO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate

“Global” in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #4 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZAÇÃO E REFORMA AGRÁRIA - INCRA
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

139

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #5 — PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DO ÍNDIO - FUNAI
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

150

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

PROTEÇÃO E PROMOÇÃO DOS POVOS INDÍGENAS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #6 — LUZ PARA TODOS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DE MINAS E ENERGIA**
- **MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO**

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

273

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

LUZ PARA TODOS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project
No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #7 — AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

351

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

AGRICULTURA FAMILIAR - PRONAF

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: <http://www.oecd.org/document>

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #8 — ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- COMPANHIA NACIONAL DE ABASTECIMENTO - CONAB

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

352

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

ABASTECIMENTO AGROALIMENTAR

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)**Question marked as 'Skipped'.**

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit**Question marked as 'Skipped'.****Area Size**

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries**Question marked as 'Skipped'.**

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date**Question marked as 'Skipped'.**

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date**Question marked as 'Skipped'.**

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing**Question marked as 'Skipped'.**

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #9 — SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

357

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

SEGURANÇA DA SANIDADE NA AGROPECUÁRIA

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #10 — DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- COMPANHIA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO DOS VALES DO SÃO FRANCISCO E DO PARNAÍBA - CODEVASF
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

379

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

DESENVOLVIMENTO DA AGRICULTURA IRRIGADA

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #11 — PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE**
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

506

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE FLORESTAS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #12 — CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS RECURSOS GENÉTICOS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO NACIONAL DE MEIO AMBIENTE - FNMA

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)
508

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

CONSERVAÇÃO E USO SUSTENTÁVEL DA BIODIVERSIDADE E DOS RECURSOS GENÉTICOS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #13 — ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- SUPERINTENDÊNCIA DO DESENVOLVIMENTO DO NORDESTE
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

ZONEAMENTO ECOLÓGICO-ECONÔMICO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #14 — INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

515

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

INFRA-ESTRUTURA HÍDRICA

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #15 — GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- DEPARTAMENTO NACIONAL DE OBRAS CONTRA AS SECAS - DNOCS

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

757

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

GESTÃO DA POLÍTICA DE INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This

information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #16 — ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO INDÚSTRIA E COMÉRCIO EXTERIOR

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1016

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

ARTESANATO BRASILEIRO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

0

UNFCCC mitigation

0

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #17 — INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DE SAÚDE

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1036

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

INTEGRAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #18 — TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL**
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1038

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

TRANSFERENCIA DA GESTAO DOS PERIMETROS PUBLICOS DE IRRIGACAO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project
No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project
No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #19 — DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DA INTEGRAÇÃO NACIONAL

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1047

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

DESENVOLVIMENTO INTEGRADO E SUSTENTAVEL DO SEMI-ARIDO -CONVIVER

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #20 — ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO SOCIAL E COMBATE À FOME
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1049

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

ACESSO À ALIMENTAÇÃO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #21 — COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1080

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

COMBATE À DESERTIFICAÇÃO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information,

examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #22 — URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO NACIONAL DE HABITAÇÃO DE INTERESSE SOCIAL - FNHIS

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1128

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

URBANIZACAO, REGULARIZACAO E INTEGRACAO DE ASSENTAMENTOS PRECARIOS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #23 — ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDO NACIONAL DE ASSISTÊNCIA SOCIAL
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1133

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA EM DESENVOLVIMENTO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #24 — PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA - EMBRAPA
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1156

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

PESQUISA E DESENVOLVIMENTO PARA A COMPETITIVIDADE E SUSTENTABILIDADE DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #25 — SANEAMENTO RURAL

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- FUNDAÇÃO NACIONAL DE SAÚDE

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)
1287

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.
SANEAMENTO RURAL

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)
Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #26 — REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- COMPANHIA DE DESENVOLVIMENTO DOS VALES DO SÃO FRANCISCO E DO PARNAÍBA - CODEVASF
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)
1305

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

REVITALIZAÇÃO DE BACIAS HIDROGRÁFICAS EM SITUAÇÃO DE VULNERABILIDADE E DEGRADAÇÃO AMBIENTAL

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

2

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #27 — CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1332

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

CONSERVAÇÃO E RECUPERAÇÃO DOS BIOMAS BRASILEIROS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

2

CBD

2

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Presupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #28 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DO DESENVOLVIMENTO AGRÁRIO

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1334

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DE TERRITÓRIOS RURAIS

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information,

examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #29 — BRASIL QUILOMBOLA

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- SECRETARIA ESPECIAL DE POLÍTICAS DE PROMOÇÃO DA IGUALDADE RACIAL

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1336

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

BRASIL QUILOMBOLA

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate

“Global” in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #30 — DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- MINISTÉRIO DA AGRICULTURA PECUÁRIA E ABASTECIMENTO
-

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

1442

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

DESENVOLVIMENTO SUSTENTÁVEL DO AGRONEGÓCIO

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

No answer provided.

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

2

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Portal del Pressupuesto Público (<http://sigabrasil.gov.br>)

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #31 — Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

No answer provided.

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

Programa de Financiamento à Sustentabilidade Ambiental – FNE VERDE

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Funder (non ODA)

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

1775400000 hectares

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

Estados do Nordeste do Brasil, norte do estado de Minas Gerais, norte do estado do Espírito Santo

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

01/01/1996

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 2
-

Operational objectives

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 5
-

Sector(s) of intervention

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

- 14015 Water resources protection
 - 14050 Waste management/disposal
 - 23030 Power generation/renewable sources
 - 23066 Geothermal energy
 - 23067 Solar energy
 - 23068 Wind power
 - 23069 Ocean power
 - 23070 Biomass
 - 311 AGRICULTURE
 - 312 FORESTRY
 - 31220 Forestry development
 - 31291 Forestry services
 - 410 General environmental protection
-

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- 3.1 Production Systems
 - 3.1.1 Agriculture
 - 3.1.2 Forestry
 - 3.1.3 Livestock Systems
 - 3.1.4 Other Production Systems
 - 3.1.5 Production Support
- 3.2 Natural Resource Management
 - 3.2.1 Air and Climate Protection
 - 3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation
 - 3.2.3 Forest/Scrub Management
 - 3.2.4 Other Resource Conservation
 - 3.2.8 Sustainable Land Management
- 4.1 Mitigation/Recovery

- 4.1.1 Adaptation to climate change
- 4.1.2 Drought mitigation
- 4.1.3 Environment Restoration
- 4.1.4 Waste Management
- 5.8 Reforestation/Afforestation

Expected or achieved results

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

- -

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- Programações FNE 2010 e 2011
- Base de dados do BNB

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #32 — Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- Banco do Nordeste do Brasil S.A. - BNB

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

No answer provided.

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

Programa Nacional de Fortalecimento da Agricultura Familiar - Linha de Crédito de Investimento para Obras Hídricas e Produção para Convivência com o Semiárido (PRONAF-Semiárido)

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Funder (non ODA)

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

No answer provided.

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit**Area Size**

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

1775400000 hectares

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

Estados do Nordeste do Brasil, norte do estado de Minas Gerais, norte do estado do Espírito Santo

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

29/09/2004

Completion date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

No answer provided.

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 2

Operational objectives

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 5

Sector(s) of intervention

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

- 14015 Water resources protection
- 311 AGRICULTURE
- 31140 Agricultural water resources

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **3.1 Production Systems**
- **3.1.1 Agriculture**
- **3.1.3 Livestock Systems**
- **3.1.4 Other Production Systems**
- **3.1.5 Production Support**
- **3.2.2 Biodiversity Conservation**
- **4.1.1 Adaptation to climate change**
- **4.1.2 Drought mitigation**
- **4.1.5 Wastewater Management**
- **4.1.6 Water delivery**
- **4.1.7 Water reclamation and reuse**

Expected or achieved results

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

- -

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Normativos e Base de dados do BNB**

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #33 — Programa Semiarido Potiguar - PSP

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **Secretaria de Estado do Meio Ambiente e dos Recursos Hídricos do RN - SEMARH**

Identification code

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

No answer provided.

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

Programa Semiarido Potiguar - PSP

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

- Sindicatos
- Associações
- Prefeituras
- EMATER

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

2 hectares

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

Região do seridó

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

210

Start date

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

No answer provided.

Completion date

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

30/11/2012

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

1

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Operational objectives

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

No answer provided.

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

- **2.1.4 Education**
- **2.2.1 Capacity-Building**
- **2.2.2 Community Development**
- **2.2.3 Drivers and Incentives**
- **3.1.1 Agriculture**

Expected or achieved results

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

No answer provided.

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Projeto Rio Cobra**

Attachments:

None.

Programme/Project #34 — Programa Estadual de Combate à Desertificação e Mitigação dos Efeitos da Seca - PAE

Reporting entity(ies)

Enter the full name and acronym of the reporting entity(ies)

No answer provided.

Other

- **Secretaria de Estado do Meio Ambiente e dos Recursos Hídricos do Estado de Sergipe**

Identification code

Enter the Programme/Project identification code (ID) or number, given by the relevant extending agency (if applicable)

41010

Title

Enter the Programme/Project title, and sub-title if applicable.

Programa Estadual de Combate à Desertificação e Mitigação dos Efeitos da Seca - PAE

Role of the Organization(s) in the Programme/Project

Indicate the role of the reporting entity(ies) in the Programme/Project (e.g. funding agency, implementing agency, etc.)

Executing Agency

Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and Science & Technology Institutions (STIs)

Enter the name(s) of Civil Society Organizations (CSOs), including Non-Governmental Organizations, research institutions and-or Science and Technology Institutions (STIs) involved in the Programme/Project. Note: This

information should be taken into account in the computation of performance indicator no. CONS-O-3.

- Instituto Dom José Brandão de Castro- IDJBC
- Federação doTrabalhadores de Sergipe – FETASE
- Projeto Dom Helder
- Sergipe TEC
- Universidade Federal de Sergipe UFS

Beneficiary Country(ies) or Sub Region(s)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the name of the country(ies), subregion(s) and/or region(s) benefiting from the Programme/Project. Indicate "Global" in the absence of a specific geographical focus

No answer provided.

Target area size/administrative unit

Area Size

Indicate the total area expressed in number of hectares

21910348 hectares

Administrative Unit

Indicate the administrative unit targeted in the project area, if known, by the Programme/Project.

Estado de Sergipe

Target Group

No answer provided.

Beneficiaries

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Enter the total number of people benefitting from the Programme/Project, if known.

No answer provided.

Start date

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project started or is due to start, if known.

01/02/2010

Completion date

Indicate the date at which the Programme/Project was completed or is due to be completed, if known.

06/02/2012

Status

Indicate the status of the Programme/Project at the time of completing this form.

Ongoing

Programme/Project co-financing

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project co-financing

Item 1

Source

Source (other)

Currency

Amount

United Nations Conventions' Rio Markers

Assign the appropriate Rio Marker to the Programme/Project (refer to the Rio Markers guidance note for more information, examples and instructions)

UNCCD

3

UNFCCC adaptation

1

UNFCCC mitigation

1

CBD

1

Strategic objectives

Indicate which strategic objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 1
- 3
- 4

Operational objectives

Indicate which operational objective of the UNCCD 10-Year Strategy is addressed by the Programme/Project

- 2
- 4
- 5

Sector(s) of intervention

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate the sector(s) of intervention as specified in the related documentation, choosing from the list of purpose codes provided in the quick reference guide (ICCD/CRIC(9)/INF.11). The OECD list of purpose codes is also available at the following link: http://www.oecd.org/document/21/0,3343,en_2649_34447_1914325_1_1_1_1,00.html.

No answer provided.

Programme/Project Components

No answer provided.

Relevant Activity Code(s) (RACs)

Question marked as 'Skipped'.

Indicate all RACs that may apply to the Programme/Project (refer to the RACs guidance note for more information, examples and instructions).

No answer provided.

Expected or achieved results

Provide information on the results achieved or expected from the implementation of the Programme/Project.

- **Contribui para a convivência equilibrada no Sertão Sergipano por meio da sustentabilidade ambiental do Bioma Caatinga a partir de políticas ambientais**
 - **sociais e econômicas**
 - **considerando o diálogo e pactuações com os diversos segmentos e atores distinto para criar estratégias e bases para sua execução focadas na mitigação dos efeitos da seca e na redução pobreza**
-

Sources of information

Specify the sources used to extract the information provided above. You may also upload relevant documents.

- **Secretaria de Estado do Meio Ambiente e dos Recursos Hídricos do Estado de Sergipe**

Attachments:

None.

Additional Information

The section on additional information is meant to provide an instrument of flexibility in the reporting exercise as well as to enrich the knowledge base of the CRIC on concrete issues faced by affected country Parties and consequently to make more targeted and specific recommendations to the COP. It allows affected country Parties to comment or report upon issues that are not covered elsewhere but that are nevertheless of importance at the national level or within the framework of the implementation of The Strategy and the Convention.

The additional information section allows feedback to be received on the reporting process and on the implementation of NAPs as well as lessons learnt, problems, constraints and bottlenecks faced in terms of human and financial resources. It is also meant to accommodate ad hoc COP requests for reporting on specific topics or new reporting requirements deriving from COP deliberations that may supersede existing ones and imply changes in implementation.

The proposed template for reporting is adjusted to the mandate of affected country Parties within the framework of the Convention, as requested by decision 13/COP.9, paragraph 17.

Reporting process-related issues

Financial resources

Could your country count on sufficient financial resources to meet UNCCD reporting obligations?

Yes

Which options provided by the GEF Financing for Enabling Activities under the UNCCD did your country choose to apply for?

Access through a GEF agency

Amount received (USD)

No answer provided.

Did your country experience difficulties in applying for and accessing the GEF funding?

Yes

If yes, describe the difficulties experienced.

BUROCRACIA.

Provide an estimate of the amount invested from your country's national budget into the UNCCD reporting process.

150000 Brazilian Real

Human resources and knowledge

How many people were involved in your country in the UNCCD reporting process?

40 people

Estimate the total number of person/day dedicated by these persons to the UNCCD reporting process:

160 person/day

Could your country count on sufficient technical and scientific knowledge to meet UNCCD reporting obligations?

Yes

If no, describe the main reasons and the difficulties encountered.

No answer required.

Coordination, participation and consultation

Was coordination with the relevant implementing agencies satisfactory in order to apply for necessary funds?

No answer provided.

Was coordination at the national level with the relevant line ministries satisfactory in order to comprehensively and coherently report?

Yes

Was a participatory or consultative approach applied to involve all relevant stakeholders in the reporting process?

No answer provided.

Validation meeting, subregional and regional processes

Was a validation meeting held as a part of the reporting process?

Yes

Did your country actively cooperate with the entities entrusted with preparing the subregional and regional reports (SRAP / RAP reports) ?

Yes

PRAIS portal

If you are reporting online, did you receive sufficient training on access and utilization of the PRAIS portal?

No answer provided.

Did you experience difficulties with access and utilization of the PRAIS portal?

Yes

If you experienced difficulties, identify the reasons.

Rate the level of importance by using a scale from 0 to 5, where 0 is not important at all and 5 is very important.

Reason	Level of importance
Slow internet access	3
Complexity of the system	3
Difficulties in getting access credentials	3
Other	---

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Accommodation of specific requests within COP decisions

Report on specific COP requests – iterative process on indicators

Decision 13/COP.9, paragraphs 2, 3 and 4, envisages an iterative process to refine the set of performance and impact indicators. As a tool to implement this iterative process, affected country Parties can provide here their suggestions and recommendations for improvement.

Performance indicators

Tick the cells only if you have experienced difficulties in reporting on one, or more, performance indicator(s). Indicate against which of the e-SMART criteria the indicator(s) need(s) to be improved.

	economic	Specific	Measurable	Achievable	Relevant	Time-bound
CONS-O-1	X		X			
CONS-O-3		X	X	X		

CONS-O-4	X	X	X	X		
CONS-O-5		X				X
CONS-O-7	X	X	X			
CONS-O-8		X	X	X		
CONS-O-9		X	X	X		
CONS-O-10		X	X	X		
CONS-O-11		X	X	X		
CONS-O-13	X	X	X			
CONS-O-14		X	X			
CONS-O-16		X	X			
CONS-O-17		X	X			
CONS-O-18		X	X			

Impact indicators

Tick the cells only if you have experienced difficulties in reporting on one, or more, impact indicator(s). Indicate against which of the e-SMART criteria the indicator(s) need(s) to be improved.

	economic	Specific	Measurable	Achievable	Relevant	Time-bound
SO4-3						
SO4-4						
SO4-6						
SO4-7						

Reporting on the implementation of NAP

Which is the percentage of activities included in the NAP that are currently implemented?

31-60%

If you experienced difficulties in NAP implementation (i.e. the percentage is below 30%), provide description of concrete measures being taken or suggestions for measures to be taken to foster NAP implementation:

No answer required.

Human resources

Lessons learnt (report on the 2 most important only)

1.

Debrá haber mejoras en las líneas de capacitación, enfocando hacia alternativas para la superación de las causas de los procesos de desertificación, como mejor soporte para la efectiva planificación de la implantación de CNLD.

2.

Hacerse esfuerzos de promoción a la capacitación técnico-financiera para la asistencia (incluyéndose cuestiones normativas) a proyectos de financiamiento que vengán apoyar buenas prácticas de manejo de

recursos naturales con eficiencia energética hacia la mejor convivencia con la semiaridez.

Problems, constraints and bottlenecks currently faced by your country (report on the 2 most important only)

1. La falta de recursos humanos que puedan mejor contribuir en la planificación y capacitación para implementar a los Planes en los niveles nacional y estadual.
 2. Más grandes inversiones en las prácticas de manejo de la biodiversidad y buenas tecnologías para convivencia con la semiaridez buscando la seguridad alimentaria, energética y hídrica, principalmente para las familias de agricultores.
-

Financial resources

Lessons learnt (report on the 2 most important only)

1. Deberá haber mejoras en las líneas de capacitación, enfocando hacia alternativas para la superación de las causas de los procesos de desertificación, como mejor soporte para la efectiva planificación de la implantación de CNLD.
 2. Hacerse esfuerzos de promoción a la capacitación técnico-financiera para la asistencia (incluyéndose cuestiones normativas) a proyectos de financiamiento que vengán apoyar buenas prácticas de manejo de recursos naturales con eficiencia energética hacia la mejor convivencia con la semiaridez.
-

Problems, constraints and bottlenecks currently faced by your country (report on the 2 most important only)

1. La falta de recursos financieros que puedan mejor contribuir en la planificación y capacitación para implementar a los Planes en los niveles nacional y estadual.
 2. Más grandes inversiones en las prácticas de manejo de la biodiversidad y buenas tecnologías para convivencia con la semiaridez buscando la seguridad alimentaria, energética y hídrica, principalmente para las familias de agricultores.
-

Any other country-specific issues

Any other country-specific issues

Has your country any specific issue to bring to the attention of the Conference of the Parties?

Yes

If yes, please specify under which of the following broad categories it can be classified.

Category

Participation; collaboration; networking

Other (specify)

No answer provided.

Narrative description

Atención y respeto político a las tres lenguas oficiales de trabajo de la ONU, para posibilitar la gestión

democrática, transparente y el entendimiento profundo de los textos. Eso es fundamental para la promoción de la comunicación verdadera y efectiva entre los bloques regionales.

Submission form

Submission form	
Name of the reporting officer *	Francisco Campello
Date of submission *	16 Oct 2012
Signature	
Name of the authorizing officer	Francisco Campello
Date of authorization	15 Oct 2012
Signature	



© UNCCD